

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO S	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																								
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
30	28681	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	ACURA	3200				14.900	15.830	16.850	17.960	19.090	20.290	21.690	23.000	24.580	26.070	27.840	29.600	31.560	33.520	35.650	37.980	40.500	43.100	45.890	48.780	51.950	55.300	58.840	62.650	65.830
31	25668	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	INTEGRA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.640	8.280	8.940	9.590	10.340	11.080	11.910	12.840	13.690	14.800	15.920	17.030	18.340	19.740	21.220	22.810	24.580	26.530	27.840
32	1	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	INTEGRA 1.8 2P MT	1800	0	0	0	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.640	8.100	8.650	9.310	9.970	10.520	11.270	12.100	12.940	13.690	14.710	15.730	16.760	17.880	19.180	20.390	21.780	23.280	24.860	26.530	28.670	30.070
33	2	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	INTEGRA 1.8 VTEC 4P MT	1797	0	0	0	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.640	8.280	8.940	9.590	10.340	11.080	11.910	12.840	13.690	14.800	15.920	17.030	18.340	19.740	21.220	22.810	24.580	26.530	27.840
34	28682	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	LEGEND KA766P-L	3200				7.720	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.970	10.520	11.270	12.010	12.760	13.590	14.430	15.360	16.390	17.410	18.530	19.740	21.040	22.440	23.840	25.410	27.000	28.670	30.630	32.590	34.260
35	23861	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	LÍNEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	3	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	TL 2.5L AT	2500	0	0	0	7.120	7.590	8.160	8.730	9.400	10.160	10.820	11.680	12.630	13.580	14.520	15.660	16.800	18.030	19.460	20.880	22.500	24.100	26.000	27.900	29.900	32.270	34.640	37.390	39.290
37	4	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	TL 3.2L AT	3200	0	0	0	7.690	8.260	8.920	9.780	10.630	11.390	12.440	13.480	14.520	15.850	17.180	18.510	20.120	21.930	23.640	25.720	27.140	29.330	31.800	34.450	37.200	42.620	46.120	49.830	52.290
38	5	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ACURA	TSX 2.4 L AT	2400	0	0	0	8.160	8.730	9.110	11.200	11.960	13.480	15.090	15.850	16.990	18.130	19.360	20.600	21.930	23.260	24.860	26.100	26.950	28.190	29.610	32.750	36.160	38.440	41.000	44.320	46.500
39	27350	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALEKO	2141	1570				2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.350	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.750	5.120	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.450	7.910	8.380	8.940	9.590	10.240	10.800	11.360
40	10510	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	33	1300	0	0	0	1.590	1.670	1.770	1.960	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.190	4.470	4.660	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.050	6.420	6.980	7.350
41	10513	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	159	3200	0	0	0	12.660	13.690	14.710	15.830	16.950	18.250	19.550	21.140	22.710	24.670	26.720	28.960	31.280	33.980	36.870	39.760	42.730	46.830	51.400	56.330	61.720	64.610	69.730	75.320	79.040
42	10512	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	159	2200	0	0	0	12.570	13.590	14.530	15.730	16.850	18.150	19.460	20.950	22.440	24.480	26.630	28.860	31.380	33.890	36.770	39.840	42.830	46.920	51.400	56.420	61.720	66.840	71.130	76.900	82.020
43	10511	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	155 TD	2000	0	0	0	7.350	7.820	8.470	8.940	9.500	10.050	10.800	11.450	12.200	12.940	13.870	14.710	15.730	16.660	17.690	18.900	20.210	21.410	22.810	24.300	25.880	27.560	29.230	31.560	34.260
44	25669	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	159 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2200	0	0	0	11.270	12.100	12.940	14.060	14.990	16.200	17.410	18.720	20.020	21.880	23.740	25.790	28.030	30.260	32.780	35.570	38.270	41.800	45.890	50.370	54.370	58.560	62.940	67.960	71.410
45	7	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	159 2.2 JTS Selespeed TP	2198	0	0	0	11.680	12.530	13.480	14.610	15.560	16.890	18.030	19.360	20.790	22.690	24.670	26.760	29.040	31.420	34.070	36.920	39.670	43.460	47.640	52.290	56.670	60.840	65.390	70.610	74.120
46	10514	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	ALFETTA	2000	0	0	0	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.350	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.750	5.120	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.450	7.910	8.380	8.940	9.590	10.240	10.980	11.540
47	10515	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	BRERA	3200	0	0	0	15.360	16.660	18.150	19.740	21.510	23.470	25.410	27.650	30.070	33.150	36.310	39.760	43.660	46.740	49.810	53.070	56.420	60.140	64.050	68.060	72.520	77.180	82.200	88.820	93.290
48	25670	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	Giulietta (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1400	0	0	0	470	660	880	1.080	1.380	1.670	2.140	2.650	3.350	4.230	5.310	6.710	8.190	9.680	12.290	15.460	19.460	24.480	30.820	38.910	48.970	60.050	64.610	69.830	73.360
49	9	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	Giulietta DISTINCTIVE 5P MT	1368	0	0	0	8.380	9.030	9.680	10.610	11.540	12.660	13.690	14.900	16.100	17.780	19.550	21.510	23.470	25.700	28.210	30.820	33.710	36.680	40.130	43.850	47.950	53.720	57.820	62.470	65.640
50	8	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	Giulietta DISTINCTIVE 5P TP	1368	0	0	0	480	670	900	1.100	1.410	1.710	2.190	2.710	3.420	4.310	5.410	6.550	7.690	9.020	11.390	14.330	18.130	22.780	28.660	36.160	45.550	57.320	62.350	67.380	70.800
51	23555	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	LÍNEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	7.820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	25671	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	MiTo (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1400	0	0	0	3.070	3.450	4.000	4.560	5.310	6.050	6.890	8.100	9.310	10.610	12.200	14.060	16.200	18.620	21.510	24.670	28.030	30.720	33.610	36.870	40.310	47.020	50.740	54.740	57.450
53	13	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	MiTo DISTINCTIVE 3P MT	1368	0	0	0	8.190	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.900	11.830	12.660	13.590	14.620	16.020	17.320	18.900	20.480	22.070	24.020	25.970	28.030	30.720	33.610	36.870	40.310	47.020	50.740	54.740	57.450
54	12	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ALFA ROMEO	MiTo DISTINCTIVE 3P TP	1368	0	0	0	5.120	5.790	6.550	7.2.2																					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAI	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																										
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
110	30	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A3 8V SPORTBACKTRAC	1798	0	0	0	8.520	9.380	9.990	10.900	11.910	12.920	14.130	15.330	16.750	17.550	19.070	20.680	22.400	24.120	26.230	28.350	32.290	35.610	39.250	43.190	47.520	61.250	66.080	71.340	76.170		
111	10516	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A3 FSI DSG	3200	0	0	0	10.490	11.380	12.270	13.360	14.450	15.840	17.120	18.600	20.290	22.270	24.350	26.830	29.300	32.070	35.140	38.400	39.200	44.340	50.280	56.810	60.580	64.540	68.690	74.130	77.800		
112	28363	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4	1798				15.050	16.040	17.120	18.210	19.400	20.680	21.980	23.360	24.850	26.520	28.210	30.090	31.970	33.950	36.230	38.500	40.980	43.650	46.420	49.590	52.750	59.680	63.550	66.710			
113	25679	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2800	0	0	0	10.190	10.990	11.780	12.770	13.660	14.750	15.840	17.120	18.410	19.800	21.280	22.870	24.640	26.520	28.500	30.680	33.060	35.530	38.210	41.080	44.250	47.510	51.180	55.330	58.890		
114	25680	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3000	0	0	0	12.670	13.660	14.550	15.740	16.930	18.110	19.590	20.990	22.660	24.250	26.230	28.110	30.290	32.560	35.040	37.610	40.480	43.450	46.810	50.280	54.150	58.300	62.560	67.600	70.970		
115	25681	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3200	0	0	0	14.650	16.040	17.320	18.600	20.000	21.480	23.160	24.850	26.830	28.810	30.980	33.360	35.830	38.600	41.470	44.640	48.010	51.670	55.530	59.680	64.240	69.080	74.340	80.270	84.340		
116	25678	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2400	0	0	0	11.090	11.880	13.070	14.150	15.340	16.620	17.920	19.500	21.080	22.560	25.140	28.110	30.090	31.970	33.950	36.230	38.500	40.980	43.650	46.420	49.590	52.750	56.020	60.580	63.640		
117		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 2.0 TFSI AMBITION	2000	0			9.400	10.290	11.480	12.670	13.960	15.240	17.030	18.710	20.580	21.880	23.550	25.340	27.220	29.100	31.180	33.550	34.940	38.900	43.160	47.900	53.160	59.290	63.740	68.790	72.260		
118	99	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 1.8 AT	1781	0	0	0	9.480	10.290	11.500	12.720	13.930	15.230	16.440	17.550	18.970	20.480	22.000	23.610	25.420	27.340	29.360	31.680	34.110	36.620	39.450	42.380	45.700	49.140	52.870	57.110	60.940		
119	102	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 1.8 MT	1781	0	0	0	9.300	10.100	11.280	12.370	13.260	14.250	15.340	16.530	17.820	19.100	20.580	22.170	23.960	25.730	27.710	29.800	32.070	34.640	37.220	40.090	43.160	46.520	50.090	54.050	57.700		
120	93	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 1.8T AT	1780	0	0	0	9.480	10.290	11.500	12.720	13.930	15.330	17.050	18.770	20.680	22.000	23.610	25.420	27.240	29.160	31.280	33.700	35.020	38.950	42.280	45.500	48.930	52.570	56.500	60.940	65.080		
121	98	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 1.8T MT	1780	0	0	0	8.710	9.500	10.590	11.680	12.870	14.150	15.630	16.830	18.110	19.500	20.990	22.470	24.250	26.130	28.110	30.190	32.370	35.040	37.610	40.480	43.650	46.910	50.480	54.540	57.310		
122	92	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 2.8 V6 AT	2771	0	0	0	10.190	11.000	11.710	12.610	13.520	14.630	15.630	16.750	17.960	19.370	20.890	22.300	24.020	25.830	27.740	29.760	31.990	34.310	36.930	39.650	42.580	45.800	49.140	53.080	55.690		
123	97	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 2.8 V6 MT	2771	0	0	0	9.400	10.100	10.890	11.680	12.570	13.560	14.550	15.740	16.930	18.110	19.590	20.990	22.660	24.350	26.230	28.210	30.390	32.660	35.140	37.710	40.580	43.650	47.020	50.770	53.350		
124	90	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B5 2.8 V6 TP	2771	0	0	0	11.400	12.210	13.220	14.130	15.230	16.340	17.550	18.870	20.380	21.800	23.410	25.230	27.140	29.160	31.280	33.800	36.220	38.950	41.870	45.110	48.430	52.070	55.890	60.440	78.400		
125	91	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 1.8T MT	1781	0	0	0	9.300	10.100	11.280	12.470	13.660	15.050	16.730	18.410	20.290	21.570	23.160	24.950	26.720	28.600	30.680	33.060	34.350	38.210	42.460	47.120	52.360	58.300	62.750	67.700	72.260		
126	88	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 1.8T TP	1781	0	0	0	9.480	10.290	11.500	12.720	13.930	15.330	17.050	18.770	20.680	22.000	23.610	25.420	27.240	29.160	31.280	33.700	35.020	38.950	43.290	48.030	53.380	61.250	66.080	71.340	76.170		
127	100	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 2.0 MT	1984	0	0	0	9.400	10.390	11.380	12.370	13.660	14.850	16.330	17.820	19.500	20.990	22.470	24.750	26.620	28.600	30.680	33.160	35.530	38.210	41.180	44.250	47.510	51.180	55.030	59.490	63.150		
128	95	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 2.0 MULTITRONIC TP	1984	0	0	0	9.580	10.590	11.600	12.610	13.930	15.140	16.640	18.160	19.880	20.480	22.910	25.520	28.150	30.270	32.490	34.920	37.630	40.460	43.490	46.810	50.350	54.090	58.320	62.960	67.200		
129	79	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 2.4 AVANT V6 TP	2393	0	0	0	12.250	13.220	14.530	15.630	17.050	18.460	19.880	21.590	23.410	25.030	27.950	31.180	34.810	37.830	40.260	42.780	45.600	48.530	51.660	54.990	58.620	62.360	66.390	71.740	79.610		
130	83	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 2.4 V6 TP	2393	0	0	0	12.250	13.220	14.530	15.630	17.050	18.460	19.880	21.590	23.410	25.030	27.950	31.180	33.300	35.510	37.730	40.160	42.680	45.500	48.430	51.560	54.990	58.520	62.690	67.200	71.740		
131	69	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 3.0 CABRIOLET MT	2976	0	0	0	14.060	15.140	16.330	17.610	19.010	20.490	21.980	23.650	25.440	27.420	29.590	31.880	34.350	36.920	39.790	42.850	46.230	49.690	53.550	57.700	62.260	66.910	72.150	77.900	84.130		
132	67	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 3.0 CABRIOLET TP	2976	0	0	0	16.340	17.550	18.970	20.380	21.800	23.510	25.320	27.240	29.260	31.580	33.910	36.420	39.250	42.180	45.410	48.830	52.570	56.500	60.740	65.290	70.330	75.680	81.430	87.880	139.140		
133	76	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A4 B6 3.0 MT	2976	0	0	0	13.800	14.850	15.840	17.120	18.410	19.800	21.280	22.870																			

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

										MODELOS																													
CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017					
191	126	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A6 C7 2.8 FSI ELEGANCE TP	2773	0	0	0	15.330	16.640	17.960	19.470	21.090	22.910	24.620	26.730	28.960	30.980	33.700	36.420	39.550	42.990	46.410	50.450	53.680	58.720	64.070	73.660	84.660	105.950	114.930	124.110	132.480					
192	129	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A6 C7 2.8 FSI PRESTIGE TP	2773	0	0	0	14.530	15.740	17.050	18.460	19.980	21.690	23.310	25.320	27.440	29.360	31.890	34.510	37.430	40.660	44.000	47.820	50.850	55.590	60.640	69.720	80.210	95.760	101.910	110.080	115.630					
193	118	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A6 C7 3.0 TFSI LUXURY TP	2995	0	0	0	15.330	16.640	17.960	19.470	21.090	22.910	24.620	26.730	28.960	30.980	33.700	36.420	39.550	42.990	46.410	50.450	53.680	58.720	64.070	73.660	84.660	105.950	132.280	142.870	152.360					
194	25684	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A7 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3000	0	0	0	2.180	2.680	3.260	4.060	4.850	6.040	7.520	9.200	11.280	13.960	17.120	20.990	25.840	31.670	38.900	47.710	58.690	71.660	86.310	104.030	116.800	147.680	159.850	172.620	181.230					
195	139	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A7 3.0 TFSI S-TRONIC ELEGANCE TP	2995	0	0	0	2.020	2.420	2.930	3.640	4.340	5.440	6.660	8.270	10.090	12.410	15.230	18.770	23.110	28.350	34.810	42.680	52.470	64.070	77.180	92.930	104.330	131.980	147.810	159.620	172.440					
196	138	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A7 3.0 TFSI S-TRONIC LUXURY TP	2995	0	0	0	24.390	26.480	28.850	31.420	33.970	36.920	40.150	43.750	47.450	52.950	57.610	62.630	68.140	74.020	80.580	87.600	90.070	98.330	107.250	117.120	127.840	142.830	153.270	165.520	178.800					
197	25685	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A8 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	4200	0	0	0	22.660	25.140	27.920	30.980	34.350	38.110	42.360	46.910	51.760	55.430	60.180	65.430	70.970	77.100	83.840	91.160	99.470	112.140	126.400	142.530	160.640	184.200	199.050	214.990	225.780					
198	143	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A8 D3 4.2 TIPTRONIC QUATTRO TP	4163	0	0	0	25.720	28.450	31.380	34.710	38.240	42.280	46.310	50.250	54.390	58.220	63.270	68.710	74.570	81.020	88.080	95.760	104.540	117.850	132.890	149.830	168.800	193.630	209.160	225.920	237.210					
199	140	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A8 D4 3.0 TFSI TIPTRONIC QUATTRO TP	3000	0	0	0	1.070	1.380	1.710	2.240	2.780	3.510	4.590	5.750	7.350	9.370	12.040	15.330	19.570	24.930	31.890	40.560	51.760	66.080	84.250	107.550	137.220	164.370	215.320	232.570	248.110					
200	141	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A8 D4 4.0 TFSI TIPTRONIC QUATTRO TP	3993	0	0	0	30.270	32.790	35.610	38.540	41.870	45.310	48.930	53.080	57.410	61.450	66.790	72.550	78.700	85.570	93.030	101.100	110.380	124.410	140.350	158.210	178.290	204.420	220.870	238.520	254.470					
201	142	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A8 D4 4.2 FSI TIPTRONIC QUATTRO TP	4163	0	0	0	14.900	16.500	18.300	20.300	22.500	25.000	27.800	30.800	34.200	37.900	42.100	46.700	51.800	57.500	63.800	70.700	78.500	87.100	96.600	106.600	117.700	129.400	142.100	153.600	165.800					
202	25686	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	CABRIOLET B4 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2800	0	0	0	13.070	14.150	15.140	16.430	17.610	19.010	20.490	22.070	23.860	25.630	27.510	29.800	32.070	34.540	37.120	39.990	43.260	46.420	50.090	53.940	58.200	62.460	67.100	72.460	76.110					
203	144	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	CABRIOLET B4 2.8 V6 AT	2771	0	0	0	14.230	15.230	16.440	17.650	18.870	20.380	21.800	23.410	25.130	27.040	29.060	31.180	33.500	36.020	38.640	41.470	44.600	47.820	51.360	55.200	59.330	63.670	68.410	73.860	79.810					
204	145	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	CABRIOLET B4 2.8 V6 MT	2771	0	0	0	13.070	14.150	15.140	16.430	17.610	19.010	20.490	22.070	23.860	25.630	27.510	29.800	32.070	34.540	37.120	39.990	43.260	46.420	50.090	53.940	58.200	62.650	67.510	72.850	76.510					
205	21640	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	3.460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
206	25687	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	R8 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	4200	0	0	0	39.590	43.060	46.810	50.870	55.330	60.080	65.330	70.970	77.000	85.910	93.440	101.660	110.660	120.360	130.950	142.530	147.280	159.260	183.210	210.730	242.400	278.730	320.700	346.230	369.400					
207	148	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	R8 4.2 FSI QUATTRO Rtronic TP	4163	0	0	0	37.130	40.360	43.890	47.620	51.760	56.300	61.150	66.490	72.140	80.420	87.480	95.250	103.630	112.710	122.590	133.490	137.930	149.130	171.530	197.350	226.930	261.020	300.270	324.290	340.530					
208	146	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	R8 4.2 FSI QUATTRO Spyder TP	4163	0	0	0	37.130	40.360	43.890	47.620	51.760	56.300	61.150	66.490	72.140	80.420	87.480	95.250	103.630	112.710	122.590	133.490	137.930	149.130	171.530	197.350	226.930	261.020	300.270	324.290	340.530					
209	147	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	R8 4.2 FSI QUATTRO Stronic TP	4163	0	0	0	37.130	40.360	43.890	47.620	51.760	56.300	61.150	66.490	72.140	80.420	87.480	95.250	103.630	112.710	122.590	133.490	137.930	149.130	171.530	197.350	226.930	261.020	300.270	324.290	340.530					
210	149	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	R56 C5 TFSI QUATTRO TP	4172	0	0	0	34.710	37.430	40.160	43.290	46.510	50.050	53.780	57.810	62.260	66.890	72.040	77.490	83.240	89.600	96.350	103.530	111.390	119.870	128.950	138.630	149.030	160.330	172.540	186.370	223.190					
211	25688	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	S3 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	10.100	11.380	12.670	14.250	15.840	17.610	19.800	22.170	24.750	27.610	30.980	34.440	38.600	43.160	48.210	53.940	59.100	63.840	68.790	74.030	79.580	85.620	92.050	99.370	106.010					
212	153	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	S3 1.8T QUATTRO 3P MT	1781	0	0	0	16.230	17.520	19.100	20.890	22.560	24.540	26.520	29.000	31.470	33.950	36.620	39.390	41.970	45.430	49.100	52.660	55.720	60.180	65.120	70.380	76.110	86.610	93.240	100.670	108.680					
213	154	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	S3 8P 2.0 TFSI S-TRONIC QUATTRO 3P TP	1984	0	0	0	16.140	17.350	18.970	20.790	22.400	24.320	26.330	28.650	31.080	33.500	35.920	38.640	41.570	44.700	48.130	51.760	55.300	59.830	64.380	69.320	74.470	80.110	86.260	93.030	100.500					
214	152	AUTOMÓVILES																																					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO s	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
598	481	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M4 F83 CABRIOLET TP	2979	0	0	0	14.530	16.230	17.940	19.930	22.210	24.770	27.430	30.470	36.440	39.580	42.710	46.310	50.210	54.380	58.940	61.500	70.040	79.630	90.630	103.160	118.640	136.480	157.060	169.590	180.890			
599	485	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M5 E39 AT	4941	0	0	0	23.730	26.190	28.850	31.890	35.110	38.720	42.710	47.070	58.080	63.960	69.280	74.500	80.200	86.270	92.820	99.930	107.440	115.690	124.420	133.910	144.070	154.980	166.840	180.220	265.070			
600	486	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M5 E39 MT	4941	0	0	0	23.280	25.700	28.300	31.280	34.450	37.980	41.900	46.180	56.980	61.910	66.660	71.690	77.180	82.950	89.280	96.080	103.340	111.160	119.630	128.670	138.530	149.060	160.320	173.070	184.610			
601	484	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M5 E60 AT	4999	0	0	0	15.180	17.650	20.310	23.450	27.050	31.230	36.060	41.670	48.120	55.520	64.060	73.930	84.750	93.200	102.400	111.130	146.630	157.060	168.170	180.030	192.950	221.130	238.880	258.050	389.210			
602	483	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M5 F10 4P	4395	0	0	0	18.980	21.070	23.450	25.810	28.850	32.080	35.490	39.480	47.070	50.970	55.330	59.890	64.820	70.330	76.110	79.440	90.350	102.780	116.830	132.960	152.800	175.760	202.150	218.280	232.800			
603	487	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M535i E28 4P MT	3430	0	0	0	18.530	19.830	21.410	23.000	24.770	26.630	28.590	30.910	33.150	35.650	38.360	41.330	44.410	47.850	51.480	55.390	59.490	64.050	68.890	74.110	79.790	85.840	92.260	99.710	104.740			
604	488	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M6 F06 Gran Coupe TP	4395	0	0	0	18.980	21.070	23.450	25.810	28.850	32.080	35.490	39.4																				

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
674	25733	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGAN	BENNI (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	0	0	0	1.770	1.860	2.050	2.330	2.600	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.490	5.960	6.420	6.520	7.080	7.640	8.280	8.940	10.340	11.080	12.010	12.570			
675	544	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGAN	BENNI COMFORT MT	999	0	0	0	1.860	1.960	2.140	2.470	2.760	2.890	3.160	3.450	3.720	4.090	4.470	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.710	6.890	7.450	8.100	8.750	9.410	10.800	11.730	12.660	13.970			
676	543	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGAN	BENNI LUXURY MT	999	0	0	0	1.860	1.960	2.140	2.470	2.760	2.890	3.160	3.450	3.720	4.090	4.470	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.710	6.890	7.450	8.100	8.750	9.410	10.800	11.730	12.660	13.970			
677	545	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGAN	CX20 SPORTY MT	1370	0	0	0	1.860	1.960	2.140	2.470	2.760	2.890	3.160	3.450	3.720	4.090	4.470	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.710	6.890	7.450	8.100	8.750	9.410	10.800	11.730	12.660	13.970			
678	30364	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGAN	EULOVE	1243				4.560	4.750	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.450	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.590	10.150	10.800	11.450	12.290	13.030	13.870	14.800	15.730	16.660	17.780	18.990	19.920			
679	23867	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGAN	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
680	23837	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGHE	CH7111A	1100	0	0	0	1.590	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.790	2.980	3.450	3.630	3.910	4.190	4.380	4.510	4.660	4.750	5.220	5.680	6.240	6.790	7.540	8.470	9.120	9.870	10.340			
681	546	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGHE	IDEAL 1.1 HB MT	1075	0	0	0	1.670	1.860	1.960	2.330	2.470	2.760	2.980	3.160	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.560	4.780	4.930	5.030	5.510	5.960	6.520	7.170	7.910	8.940	9.590	10.340	11.450			
682	23868	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHANGHE	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
683	29345	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHECKER	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDOS ANTERIORES A 1993	1800				1.490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
684	27286	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	A 113	1297				3.700	4.000	4.200	4.500	4.790	5.000	5.290	5.700	6.100	6.500	6.900	7.400	7.890	8.290	8.790	9.390	10.100	10.700	11.290	12.100	12.890	13.790	14.600	15.600	16.390			
685	548	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	COWIN 1.6L MT	1600	0	0	0	3.100	3.290	3.600	3.900	4.200	4.580	5.000	5.400	6.290	6.790	7.290	7.700	8.200	8.700	8.790	9.000	9.390	10.100	10.890	11.790	12.600	14.490	15.290	16.600	17.990			
686	25734	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	FULWIN (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1500	0	0	0	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	180	200	300	400	600	950	1.260	1.800	2.500	3.600	5.100	7.100	9.890	13.890	17.890	22.700	24.490	26.490			
687	551	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	FULWIN 1.5L 4P MT	1497	0	0	0	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	180	200	300	400	600	950	1.260	1.800	2.500	3.600	5.100	7.100	9.890	13.890	19.490	24.690	26.690	28.490			
688	550	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	FULWIN 1.5L 5P MT	1500	0	0	0	2.300	2.500	2.910	3.200	3.500	4.000	4.370	4.790	5.400	6.040	6.700	7.400	8.290	9.200	10.100	11.200	12.390	13.790	15.290	17.100	18.990	21.290	24.390	26.290	28.490			
689	21652	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
690	25735	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	NICE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	0	0	0	710	820	920	1.120	1.330	1.530	1.840	2.140	2.550	2.960	3.470	4.080	4.790	5.610	6.530	7.660	8.980	10.300	11.230	12.340	13.260	14.280	15.410	16.640	18.390			
691	554	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	NICE YA1AB-0105 BASIC MT	1297	0	0	0	2.200	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.600	4.000	4.400	4.790	5.200	5.790	6.290	6.900	7.700	8.200	8.890	9.790	10.700	11.700	12.600	13.600	14.600	15.790	16.100			
692	553	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	NICE YA1AC-1115 COMFORT MT	1297	0	0	0	710	820	920	1.120	1.330	1.530	1.840	2.140	2.550	2.960	3.470	4.080	4.790	5.610	6.530	7.660	8.980	10.300	11.230	12.340	13.580	15.410	16.740	18.060	19.990			
693	555	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	Q YQ1Q5-1115 MT	998	0	0	0	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.300	2.500	2.860	3.100	3.290	3.600	3.900	4.280	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.790	7.500	8.290	9.000	9.790	11.290	12.290	13.290	14.600			
694	25736	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	QQ 308 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	0	0	0	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.300	2.500	2.860	3.100	3.290	3.600	3.900	4.280	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.790	7.500	8.290	9.000	9.790	11.290	12.290	13.290	14.600			
695	556	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	QQ 308 0.8L AT	812	0	0	0	1.660	1.730	1.940	2.040	2.350	2.550	2.920	3.120	3.340	3.670	3.980	4.380	4.790	5.190	5.700	6.310	6.930	7.640	8.430	9.170	9.990	11.520	12.540	13.560	14.880			
696	557	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	QQ 308 0.8L MT	812	0	0	0	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.300	2.500	2.860	3.100	3.290	3.600	3.900	4.280	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.790	7.500	8.290	9.000	9.790	11.290	12.290	13.290	14.600			
697	559	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	QQ 311 1.1L MT	1083	0	0	0	1.120	1.330	1.500	1.700	1.900	2.200	2.550	2.960	3.290	3.700	4.000	4.390	4.790	5.100	5.700	6.200	6.900	7.550	8.390	9.100	9.890	11.390	12.390	13.390	14.790			
698	561	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	QQ 6 1.3L MT	1297	0	0	0	3.020	3.290	3.500	3.900	4.200	4.480	4.900	5.290	5.700	6.140	6.700	7.200	7.700	8.200	8.790	9.290	9.390	9.790	10.600	11.390	12.390	14.200	15.200	16.390	17.700			
699	28850	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHERY	QQ SQR	812				2.100	2.300	2.400	2.600	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.290	3.500	3.790	4.000	4.290	4.600	4.900	5.100	5.400	5.790	6.200	6.600	7.000	7.500	8.0>						

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAI	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
754	25743	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	6200	0	0	0	840	1.120	1.400	1.670	2.230	2.890	3.720	4.660	6.050	7.720	9.970	12.760	16.390	20.950	26.900	34.640	43.660	48.780	54.460	60.710	67.770	77.740	83.890	90.580	95.150			
755	618	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO 1LT AT	3600	0	0	0	8.820	9.680	10.730	11.770	12.820	14.150	15.660	17.080	18.890	20.880	23.070	25.620	28.380	31.610	35.020	38.060	42.430	47.360	52.950	58.940	65.860	75.540	81.610	88.070	93.960			
756	615	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO 1LT CONVERTIBLE AT	3600	0	0	0	2.400	2.910	3.520	4.110	4.930	5.800	6.930	8.110	9.680	11.490	13.670	16.130	19.270	22.780	27.050	32.180	38.060	45.270	52.950	58.940	65.860	75.540	81.610	88.070	93.960			
757	617	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO RS AT	3600	0	0	0	8.820	9.680	10.730	11.770	12.820	14.150	15.660	17.080	18.890	20.880	23.070	25.620	28.380	31.610	35.020	38.060	42.430	47.360	52.950	58.940	65.860	75.540	81.610	88.070	93.960			
758	611	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO RS COUPE MT	3100	0	0	0	5.120	5.490	5.860	6.330	6.710	7.260	7.720	8.190	9.680	10.050	10.430	10.610	11.080	11.450	11.910	12.380	13.310	14.340	15.460	16.660	17.880	20.580	22.340	24.110	25.330			
759	614	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO SS AT	6200	0	0	0	900	1.210	1.500	1.900	2.510	3.210	4.110	5.210	6.710	8.620	11.020	14.150	18.130	23.260	29.900	38.340	48.500	54.090	60.460	67.380	75.160	86.270	93.100	100.500	107.250			
760	612	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO Z28 COUPE MT	5800	0	0	0	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.170	7.720	8.380	8.840	10.340	10.800	11.170	11.450	11.910	12.290	12.760	13.310	14.240	15.460	16.570	17.960	19.180	22.070	23.930	25.880	27.930			
761	613	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAMARO Z1L TP	6200	0	0	0	10.120	11.110	12.250	13.580	14.710	16.230	17.840	19.550	21.640	23.910	26.570	29.420	32.650	36.060	40.150	43.460	48.500	54.090	60.460	67.380	75.160	86.270	93.100	100.500	107.250			
762	25744	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAPRICE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	5000	0	0	0	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.350	3.820	4.380	5.030	5.780	6.610	7.640	8.470	9.030	9.590	10.240	10.800	11.540	12.290	13.030	13.870	14.800	15.730	16.660	18.060	18.990			
763	621	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAPRICE 5.0L 4P AT	5000	0	0	0	2.760	2.950	3.140	3.330	3.420	3.900	4.470	5.120	5.880	6.740	7.780	8.920	10.350	11.390	12.150	13.010	13.860	14.610	15.660	16.700	17.650	18.890	20.030	21.640	22.690			
764	619	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAPRICE CLASSIC 4P AT	3800	0	0	0	2.760	2.950	3.140	3.330	3.420	3.900	4.470	5.120	5.880	6.740	7.780	8.920	10.350	11.390	12.150	13.010	13.860	14.610	15.660	16.700	17.650	18.890	20.030	21.640	22.690			
765	620	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAPRICE CLASSIC AT	5000	0	0	0	2.760	2.950	3.140	3.330	3.420	3.900	4.470	5.120	5.880	6.740	7.780	8.640	9.210	9.780	10.440	11.010	11.770	12.530	13.290	14.150	15.090	16.040	16.990	18.140	19.360			
766	27590	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAPTIVA SPORT	2384				2.550	3.200	3.600	4.300	4.800	5.600	6.400	7.400	8.600	10.000	11.500	13.300	15.200	17.600	20.300	23.400	25.600	29.500	32.300	34.700	37.400	40.300	43.500	46.900	50.700			
767	25745	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2800	0	0	0	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.150	6.610	7.170	7.540	8.190	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.900	11.730	12.570	13.400	14.240	15.270	16.390	17.590	18.430			
768	25746	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2200	0	0	0	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.680	6.150	6.790	7.260	7.720	8.280	8.940	9.590	10.340	10.980	11.830	12.760	13.590	14.620	15.730	16.850	18.060	19.550	20.580			
769	626	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER 2.8 AT	2834	0	0	0	3.710	4.060	4.350	4.750	5.220	5.730	6.170	6.550	7.020	7.500	8.000	8.640	9.210	9.780	10.440	11.200	11.960	12.820	13.770	14.610	15.560	16.700	17.840	19.270	20.790			
770	627	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER 2.8 MT	2834	0	0	0	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.150	6.610	7.170	7.540	8.190	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.900	11.730	12.660	13.590	14.530	15.640	16.760	18.150	19.090			
771	624	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER LS AT	2200	0	0	0	3.710	4.060	4.350	4.750	5.220	5.730	6.220	6.740	7.690	8.540	9.300	9.970	10.630	11.490	12.250	13.100	14.150	15.090	16.230	17.370	18.600	19.930	21.450	23.160	25.050			
772	625	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER LS MT	2200	0	0	0	3.630	3.970	4.270	4.660	5.120	5.620	6.150	6.610	7.260	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.590	10.240	11.080	11.830	12.660	13.690	14.620	15.730	16.850	18.150	19.360	20.950	22.710			
773	622	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CAVALIER 2.4 COUPE AT	3100	0	0	0	3.420	3.800	4.090	4.470	4.840	5.310	5.790	6.260	7.210	7.880	8.640	9.780	10.730	11.770	12.630	13.580	14.520	15.560	16.800	17.940	19.270	20.600	22.210	23.910	25.150			
774	629	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CELEBRITY 2.0 AT	2000	0	0	0	3.420	3.610	3.900	4.180	4.470	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.360	6.830	7.310	7.690	8.160	8.730	9.300	9.970	10.540	11.200	11.960	12.720	13.580	14.610	15.370			
775	628	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CELEBRITY LUJO AT	2800	0	0	0	3.610	3.800	4.090	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.600	5.980	6.640	7.500	8.160	9.020	10.060	11.110	12.440	13.770	15.090	16.510	17.650	19.080	20.500	22.120	23.820	25.810	27.140			
776	631	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CHEVETTE 1.4 MT	1400	0	0	0	2.330	2.520	2.700	2.980	3.160	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.780	6.420	7.080	7.640	8.380	9.220	10.050	10.900	12.010	13.130	14.620	15.730	16.950	17.780			
777	632	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CHEVETTE COUPE 3P MT	1400	0	0	0	2.050	2.230	2.520	2.890	3.160	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.780	6.420	7.080	7.640	8.380	9.220	10.050	10.900	12.010	13.130	14.620	15.730	16.950	17.780			

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
838	698	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	EPICA 2.0L AT	1998	0	0	0	4.350	4.750	5.220	5.620	5.980	6.420	6.930	7.400	8.000	8.730	9.400	10.350	11.200	12.150	13.390	14.520	16.610	18.320	19.650	21.170	22.690	24.390	26.190	28.280	30.560			
839	699	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	EPICA 2.0L MT	1998	0	0	0	4.270	4.660	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	7.820	8.570	9.220	10.150	10.980	11.910	13.130	14.240	16.290	17.690	19.090	20.580	22.070	23.740	25.600	27.650	29.890			
840	700	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	EPICA 2.5L AT	2492	0	0	0	4.550	5.030	5.500	6.170	6.740	7.210	7.690	8.260	9.020	9.780	10.540	11.490	12.340	13.480	14.610	15.750	17.750	20.220	23.260	26.380	29.990	33.590	36.160	39.010	42.240			
841	704	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ESTEEM 1.3L AT	1298	0	0	0	4.060	4.260	4.650	4.930	5.310	5.620	5.980	6.420	6.830	7.310	8.000	8.540	9.300	9.970	10.730	11.390	12.530	14.050	15.470	17.080	18.320	19.460	20.790	22.400	24.290			
842	705	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ESTEEM 1.3L MT	1298	0	0	0	3.970	4.170	4.560	4.850	5.220	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.710	7.170	7.820	8.380	9.120	9.780	10.520	11.170	12.290	13.690	14.530	15.550	16.480	17.500	18.720	20.210	21.780			
843	10372	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ESTEEM 1.6	1600	0	0	0	3.880	4.170	4.470	4.750	5.030	5.310	5.720	6.050	6.520	6.890	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.840	9.410	9.970	10.610	11.360	12.010	12.760	13.690	14.530	15.550	16.760	18.150			
844	10373	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ESTEEM 1.6 SW	1600	0	0	0	3.970	4.270	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.400	5.780	6.240	6.610	6.980	7.450	7.910	8.470	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.900	11.540	12.200	13.130	13.870	14.800	15.730	16.950	18.340			
845	702	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ESTEEM GLX AT	1590	0	0	0	3.990	4.370	4.660	4.930	5.310	5.690	6.070	6.550	6.830	7.500	7.970	8.730	9.400	10.160	10.920	11.580	12.910	14.150	15.750	17.460	19.360	22.310	24.100	26.100	27.430			
846	703	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ESTEEM GLX MT	1590	0	0	0	4.170	4.560	4.850	5.220	5.620	6.050	6.420	6.890	7.170	7.820	8.470	9.220	9.870	10.610	11.540	12.200	13.590	14.900	16.570	18.430	20.390	23.090	24.670	26.630	28.860			
847	29763	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	GEO LSI	1800				4.280	4.560	4.750	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.520	6.980	7.450	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.800	11.450	12.200	13.030	13.780	14.710	15.730	16.660	17.780	18.720			
848	27584	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	HRR 2.4 L	2400				11.080	11.830	12.570	13.400	14.160	15.170	16.100	17.130	18.250	19.460	20.670	22.070	23.470	24.950	26.530	28.300	30.070	32.020	34.170	36.310	38.640	41.150	43.760	46.650	47.580			
849	706	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	IMPALA LT1 4P AT	3500	0	0	0	3.710	3.990	4.450	4.930	5.500	6.170	6.740	7.500	8.350	9.400	10.540	11.680	13.200	14.610	16.420	18.700	20.600	22.590	24.860	27.430	30.370	34.730	37.580	40.530	43.840			
850	21653	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	LÍNEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
851	707	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	LUMINA EURO AT	2000	0	0	0	5.410	5.690	6.070	6.550	6.930	7.400	7.780	8.350	8.920	9.490	10.160	10.730	11.390	12.150	13.010	13.860	14.610	15.660	16.700	17.650	18.890	20.030	21.360	23.070	24.200			
852	708	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MALIBU LS 4P AT	2400	0	0	0	3.900	4.280	4.840	5.500	6.260	7.210	8.160	9.300	10.730	12.250	13.860	15.850	18.030	20.500	23.350	26.670	29.420	31.420	33.400	35.490	37.870	40.340	42.890	46.310	50.020			
853	29483	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONTECARLO	3000				3.260	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.190	4.470	4.660	5.030	5.310	5.680	6.050	6.520	6.890	7.350	7.720	8.280	8.840	9.410	10.050	10.610	11.360	12.100	12.940	13.690	14.340			
854	25754	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.860	5.960	6.610	7.350	8.010	8.840	9.590	10.340	11.080	12.010	12.940	13.690	14.620	15.640	16.700	17.690	19.180	20.110			
855	25753	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.330	7.080	7.720	8.380	9.030	9.680	10.340	10.980	11.730	12.570	13.500	14.340	15.360	16.480	17.780	18.720			
856	711	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA CLASSIC AT	1796	0	0	0	3.230	3.520	3.800	3.990	4.370	4.660	5.030	5.410	5.790	6.450	7.210	7.880	8.540	9.210	9.870	10.540	11.200	11.960	12.820	13.700	14.610	15.660	16.800	18.130	19.080			
857	709	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA CLASSIC AT	2000	0	0	0	3.610	3.800	4.090	4.370	4.750	5.120	5.500	5.980	6.070	6.740	7.500	8.160	9.110	10.160	10.820	11.580	12.340	13.200	13.960	14.900	15.940	16.890	18.030	19.550	20.500			
858	710	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA CLASSIC MT	2000	0	0	0	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.860	5.960	6.610	7.350	8.010	8.940	9.870	10.520	11.270	12.100	12.940	13.780	14.800	15.830	16.850	18.060	19.550	20.580			
859	712	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA CLASSIC MT	1796	0	0	0	3.160	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.330	7.080	7.720	8.470	9.120	9.870	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.130	13.970	15.090	16.200	17.410	18.810	19.740			
860	717	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA DL MT	1796	0	0	0	3.160	3.450	3.720	3.910	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.330	7.080	7.720	8.650	9.680	10.610	11.830	13.310	14.990	16.660	18.150	19.740	21.510	23.370	25.330	26.630			
861	713	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA SLE LUJO AT	1796	0	0	0	3.230	3.520	3.800	3.990	4.370	4.660	5.030	5.410	5.790	6.450	7.210	7.880	8.830	9.870	10.820	11.680	12.630	13.580	14.610	15.750	16.890	18.220	19.650	21.170	22.210			
862	716	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	MONZA SLE LUJO MT	2000	0	0	0	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.660	5.030	5																					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																										
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
921	790	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	VOLT HYBRID AT	1400	0	0	0	2.570	2.760	2.960	3.260	3.460	3.760	4.060	4.260	4.840	5.330	5.820	6.320	7.020	7.690	8.350	9.210	10.060	11.010	11.960	13.100	14.330	16.040	17.180	18.600	20.120		
922	25761	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	WAGON (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	0	0	0	2.980	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.490	5.860	6.150	6.610	7.260	7.720	8.280	8.940	9.780	10.240	10.980	11.830	12.760	13.690	14.800	16.950	18.250	19.650	20.670		
923	792	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	WAGON R+ 1.0L MT	1000	0	0	0	3.780	4.070	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.860	6.330	6.610	7.080	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.410	9.870	10.340	10.980	11.540	12.100	12.660	13.400	14.060	14.800	16.020	17.320		
924	791	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	WAGON R+ 1.2L AT	1200	0	0	0	3.860	4.150	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.500	5.980	6.420	6.740	7.210	7.880	8.540	9.110	9.780	10.630	11.200	12.060	12.910	13.960	14.990	16.230	18.600	19.930	21.550	23.350		
925	793	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	WAGON R+ 1.2L MT	1200	0	0	0	3.160	3.630	3.970	4.380	4.850	5.310	5.860	6.330	6.610	7.080	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.590	10.430	10.980	11.830	12.660	13.690	14.710	15.920	18.250	19.550	21.140	22.900		
926	25762	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ZAFIRA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	5.960	6.520	7.170	7.640	8.380	9.120	9.970	10.800	11.830	12.660	13.500	14.430	15.550	16.660	17.780	18.530	20.110	22.620	25.330	27.560	29.600	31.840	34.350	37.050	38.910		
927	794	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ZAFIRA 2.0 AT	1998	0	0	0	6.550	7.120	7.780	8.350	9.210	9.970	10.820	11.870	12.910	13.860	14.710	15.850	16.990	18.320	19.460	20.220	22.020	24.670	27.620	31.040	33.220	35.590	38.150	41.190	44.510		
928	795	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	ZAFIRA 2.0 MT	1998	0	0	0	5.960	6.520	7.170	7.640	8.380	9.120	9.970	10.800	11.830	12.660	13.500	14.430	15.550	16.660	17.780	18.530	20.110	22.620	25.330	27.560	29.600	31.840	34.350	37.050	40.030		
929	796	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	200 S TP	3600	0	0	0	9.720	10.540	11.110	11.770	12.440	13.290	14.240	14.990	17.840	18.700	19.650	20.500	21.640	22.690	23.730	24.390	26.380	30.660	32.940	35.680	40.910	44.130	47.640	50.870			
930	799	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	300 LX AT	2700	0	0	0	12.250	13.200	14.330	15.560	16.890	18.320	19.340	21.740	24.670	26.670	28.570	30.470	32.460	34.640	36.920	42.710	46.220	49.160	52.380	55.800	59.410	63.110	67.290	72.600	78.390		
931	797	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	300 SRT8 TP	6400	0	0	0	13.290	14.330	15.660	16.890	18.410	19.930	21.740	23.640	27.330	29.230	31.040	33.220	35.400	37.680	40.150	48.970	53.140	57.420	62.060	66.910	72.410	83.420	95.760	103.450	110.280		
932	798	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	300 TOURING AT	3500	0	0	0	13.290	14.330	15.660	16.890	18.410	19.930	21.740	23.640	27.330	29.230	31.040	33.220	35.400	37.680	40.150	47.170	50.210	53.430	56.940	60.550	64.440	68.620	73.070	78.870	84.080		
933	800	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	CONCORDE LXI AT	3500	0	0	0	4.840	5.120	5.500	5.880	6.260	6.640	7.120	7.590	7.970	8.540	9.110	9.680	10.350	10.920	11.680	12.440	13.290	14.050	14.990	15.940	16.990	18.030	19.270	20.790	21.830		
934	801	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	LE BARON COUPE 2P AT	3000	0	0	0	4.090	4.470	4.930	5.310	5.690	6.070	6.450	6.830	7.310	7.690	8.260	8.730	9.400	9.970	10.630	11.200	11.960	12.820	13.670	14.420	15.370	16.420	17.460	18.890	19.840		
935	21655	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
936	28063	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	NEON	1795				2.790	2.980	3.160	3.350	3.630	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.560	4.850	5.220	5.590	5.860	6.330	6.710	7.170	7.540	8.100	8.570	9.120	9.780	10.430	10.980	11.730	12.290		
937	28599	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	NEON MT	2000				2.980	3.160	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.070	4.380	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.620	6.050	6.420	6.790	7.170	7.640	8.100	8.750	9.220	9.780	10.430	11.170	11.830	12.570	13.590		
938	25763	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	PT CRUISER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2400	0	0	0	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.190	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.680	6.240	6.790	7.450	7.910	8.650	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.940	14.340	15.920	17.590	20.210	21.880	23.550	24.770		
939	802	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	PT CRUISER 2.4L AT	2400	0	0	0	3.260	3.520	3.900	4.150	4.550	4.840	5.310	5.820	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.070	8.730	9.490	10.440	11.580	12.630	14.150	15.750	17.370	19.270	22.120	23.910	25.810	27.900		
940	803	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHRYSLER	PT CRUISER 2.4L MT	2400	0	0	0	3.160	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.720	6.150	6.710	7.260	7.910	8.570	9.310	10.240	11.360	12.380	13.870	15.460	17.030	18.900	21.690	23.470	25.370	27.370		
941	25764	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	AX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1360	0	0	0	2.280	2.570	2.760	2.950	3.230	3.520	3.800	4.090	4.180	4.470	5.040	5.420	5.680	6.050	6.420	6.980	7.350	7.820	8.380	8.840	9.410	10.050	10.710	11.640	12.840		
942	806	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	AX ALLURE 5P MT	1360	0	0	0	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.000	4.280	4.850	5.220	5.780	6.420	7.080	7.910	8.650	9.590	10.520	11.360	12.570	14.240	15.550	16.760	17.590		
943	804	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	AX GTI 3P MT	1360	0	0	0	2.330	2.610	2.810	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.170	4.270	4.560	5.220	5.620	6.240	6.890	7.540	8.570	9.310	10.240	11.270	12.200	13.500	15.460	16.660	18.060	19.550		
944	805	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	AX IMAGE MT	1360	0	0	0	2.330	2.610	2.810	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.170	4.270	4.560	5.220	5.620	6.240	6.890	7.540	8.570	9.310	10.240	11.270	12.200	13.100	14.060	15.090	16.290	17.590		
945	29527	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	BERLINGO	1900				3.260	3.630	3.820	4.070	4.270	4.5.																					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1003	25772	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.630	3.820	4.070	4.270	4.560	4.850	5.220	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.710	7.080	7.540	8.010	8.570	9.120	9.680	10.340	11.080	11.730	12.470	13.500	14.530			
1004	851	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA BREAK MT	2000	0	0	0	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.890	7.820	8.750	9.970	11.170	12.660	13.690	14.800	15.920	17.130	18.430	19.830	21.410	23.000	24.860	26.070			
1005	10392	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA DOS EXCLUSIVE 3.0	3000	0	0	0	3.350	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.560	4.850	5.120	5.490	5.860	6.240	6.710	7.080	7.540	8.010	8.570	9.120	9.680	10.340	10.900	11.640	12.470	13.310	14.340	15.090			
1006	10391	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA DOS SW 2.0	2000	0	0	0	2.980	3.160	3.350	3.530	3.820	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.850	5.120	5.490	5.860	6.240	6.610	7.080	7.540	7.910	8.470	9.030	9.680	10.340	10.900	11.640	12.570	13.220			
1007	10389	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA DOS SX 1.8	1800	0	0	0	2.980	3.160	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.070	4.380	4.660	4.930	5.310	5.620	6.050	6.420	6.790	7.260	7.640	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.870	10.520	11.270	11.910	12.840	13.970			
1008	10390	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA DOS SX 2.0	2000	0	0	0	3.260	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.450	7.820	8.470	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.800	11.540	12.200	12.940	14.060	15.270			
1009	859	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA II ACTIVA MT	3000	0	0	0	4.850	5.220	5.680	6.150	6.610	7.080	7.540	8.190	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.830	12.760	13.690	14.800	15.920	17.130	18.430	19.830	21.320	23.000	24.770	26.720	27.270			
1010	858	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA II SX AT	3000	0	0	0	5.600	6.070	6.550	7.020	7.590	8.070	8.640	9.300	10.060	10.730	11.580	12.440	13.390	14.330	15.470	16.610	17.750	19.170	20.500	22.220	23.730	25.530	27.430	29.610	30.180			
1011	860	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA II SX AT	2000	0	0	0	3.860	4.150	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.500	5.880	6.320	6.740	7.500	8.640	9.590	10.820	11.960	12.820	13.860	14.800	16.040	17.180	18.410	19.740	21.260	22.780	24.580	26.570			
1012	861	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA II SX MT	1800	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.330	7.080	7.910	8.840	9.500	10.240	11.080	11.830	12.660	13.690	14.710	15.830	17.030	18.340	19.650	21.220	23.000			
1013	854	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA SX AT	2000	0	0	0	3.610	3.900	4.180	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.500	5.880	6.260	7.020	7.970	8.920	10.160	11.390	12.910	13.860	14.900	16.040	17.180	18.510	19.930	21.360	22.970	24.770	26.000			
1014	856	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA SX MT	2000	0	0	0	3.780	4.070	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.240	6.610	7.350	8.470	9.410	10.610	11.830	12.660	13.690	14.620	15.730	16.850	18.150	19.460	20.850	22.340	24.110	26.070			
1015	855	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA SXE MT	2000	0	0	0	3.780	4.070	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.240	6.610	7.350	8.470	9.410	10.610	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.090	16.290	17.410	18.720	20.210	21.600	23.280	25.140	27.190			
1016	852	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA VSX ACTIVA MT	2000	0	0	0	3.780	4.070	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.240	6.610	7.350	8.470	9.410	10.610	12.010	13.130	15.090	15.270	16.850	18.620	20.480	22.440	24.300	26.160	28.210	30.450	32.960		
1017	853	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA VSX MT	2000	0	0	0	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.890	7.820	8.750	9.970	11.170	12.660	14.240	15.730	17.320	19.090	20.480	22.150	23.740	25.600	27.740	29.140			
1018	857	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XANTIA X MT	1800	0	0	0	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.860	6.610	7.170	7.640	8.190	8.840	9.590	10.340	11.080	11.910	12.940	13.870	14.900	16.100	17.320	18.720	19.090			
1019	862	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XM EXCLUSIVE MT	2975	0	0	0	4.560	4.750	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.420	6.890	7.450	7.910	8.570	9.220	9.870	10.520	11.360	12.290	13.220	14.160	15.170	16.390	17.500	18.900	20.210	21.780	23.470	24.670			
1020	25775	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.520	6.980	7.350	7.820	8.470	8.940	9.500	10.050	10.800	11.450	12.200	12.940	13.870	14.900	16.100			
1021	25774	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	3.820	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.790	7.080	7.540	8.190	8.940	9.680	10.430	11.270	11.540	13.030	14.530	16.200	17.410	18.810	20.210	21.780	23.470	24.670			
1022	25773	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.380	4.850	5.310	5.860	6.520	7.080	7.540	8.190	8.940	9.680	10.430	11.270	11.540	13.030	14.530	16.200	17.500	18.810	20.110	21.690	23.370	24.580			
1023	10388	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA BREAK 1.8	2000	0	0	0	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.520	6.980	7.350	7.820	8.470	8.940	9.500	10.050	10.800	11.450	12.200	12.940	13.870	14.900	16.100			
1024	866	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA EXCLUSIVE AT	2000	0	0	0	4.650	4.930	5.410	5.820	6.220	6.830	7.310	7.880	8.000	8.730	9.490	10.250	11.200	12.060	13.200	13.390	14.610	16.230	18.030	19.840	22.020	24.960	26.950	29.140	31.510			
1025	873	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA PICASSO EXCLUSIVE AT	1998	0	0	0	4.650	4.930	5.410	5.820	6.220	6.830	7.310	7.880	8.000	8.730	9.490	10.250	11.200	12.060	13.200	13.390	14.610	16.230	18.030	19.840	22.020	25.150	27.240	29.420	31.890			
1026	874	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA PICASSO EXCLUSIVE HDI MT	1997	0	0	0	4.560	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.150	6.710	7.170	7.720	7.820	8.570	9.310	10.050	10.980	11.830	12.940	13.130	14.340	15.920	17.690	19.460	21.600	24.580	26.260	28.400	30.720			
1027	875	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CITROEN	XSARA PICASSO EXCLUSIVE MT	199																															

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR		IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
											1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1084	916	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	LEGANZA CDX AT	2000	0	0	0	3.420	3.800	3.990	4.260	4.650	4.930	5.410	5.820	6.170	6.740	7.400	8.260	9.110	9.970	11.200	12.340	13.580	14.800	16.420	17.840	19.270	20.790	22.310	24.100	26.100				
1085	917	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	LEGANZA CDX MT	2000	0	0	0	3.350	3.720	3.910	4.170	4.560	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.050	6.610	7.260	8.100	8.940	9.780	10.980	12.100	13.310	14.530	16.100	17.690	19.460	21.690	23.370	25.230	27.270				
1086	21660	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	LÍNEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1087	919	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	MATIZ MT	796	0	0	0	2.530	2.710	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.720	3.970	4.170	4.470	4.750	5.310	5.720	6.150	6.710	7.170	7.820	8.470	9.120	9.780	10.520	11.360	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.460				
1088	25783	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	NUBIRA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.820	4.070	4.270	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.620	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.570	13.690	14.800	16.290	17.960	19.360	20.950	22.710				
1089	923	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	NUBIRA SD AT	1600	0	0	0	3.160	3.420	3.800	3.990	4.260	4.650	4.930	5.410	5.620	6.170	6.740	7.310	8.000	8.830	9.590	10.440	11.490	12.440	13.390	14.240	15.090	16.130	17.180	18.600	20.120				
1090	921	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	NUBIRA SX AT	1800	0	0	0	3.260	3.420	3.900	4.150	4.350	4.750	5.120	5.500	5.730	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.780	10.730	11.770	12.820	13.960	15.090	16.610	18.150	19.740	21.360	23.160				
1091	922	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	NUBIRA SX MT	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.820	4.070	4.270	4.660	5.030	5.400	5.620	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.570	13.690	14.800	16.290	17.960	19.360	20.950	22.710				
1092	25784	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	RACER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1500	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.560	5.120	5.520	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.540	12.570	13.590	14.620	15.830	17.030	18.430				
1093	927	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	RACER ETI MT	1500	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.560	5.120	5.520	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.540	12.570	13.590	14.620	15.830	17.030	18.430				
1094	924	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	RACER GTI AT	1500	0	0	0	2.760	2.960	3.160	3.360	3.560	3.760	4.060	4.350	4.650	5.230	5.620	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.870	10.730	11.770	12.820	13.960	16.040	17.180	18.600	20.120				
1095	925	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	RACER GTI MT	1500	0	0	0	2.710	2.910	3.100	3.300	3.500	3.690	3.970	4.270	4.550	5.140	5.520	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.540	12.570	13.690	15.730	16.850	18.250	19.740				
1096	926	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	RACER STI MT	1500	0	0	0	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.450	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.750	5.120	5.680	6.240	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.030	9.870	10.710	11.730	12.760	14.620	15.730	16.950	17.780				
1097	25785	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TACUMA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	4.090	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.860	6.330	6.890	7.540	8.190	8.940	9.680	10.520	11.360	12.380	13.400	13.690	15.270	16.950	18.720	20.020	21.510	23.000	24.670	26.630	27.930				
1098	930	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TACUMA CDX AT	2000	0	0	0	4.450	4.840	5.310	5.820	6.420	6.930	7.500	8.260	9.020	9.780	10.540	11.490	12.440	13.580	14.610	14.990	16.700	18.600	20.600	22.690	25.150	27.140	29.230	31.610	34.160				
1099	931	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TACUMA CDX MT	2000	0	0	0	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.720	6.330	6.790	7.350	8.100	8.840	9.590	10.340	11.270	12.200	13.310	14.340	14.710	16.390	18.250	20.020	21.510	23.090	24.670	26.440	28.590	30.910				
1100	25786	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TICO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	0	0	0	1.960	2.050	2.330	2.470	2.760	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.450	3.820	4.180	4.470	4.930	5.420	5.860	6.240	6.890	7.640	8.190	8.940	9.870	11.170	12.100	13.030	14.340				
1101	934	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TICO SE MT	798	0	0	0	1.960	2.050	2.330	2.470	2.760	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.450	3.820	4.180	4.470	4.930	5.420	5.860	6.240	6.890	7.640	8.190	8.940	9.870	11.170	12.100	13.030	14.340				
1102	933	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TICO SL MT	798	0	0	0	1.960	2.050	2.330	2.470	2.760	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.450	3.820	4.180	4.470	4.930	5.420	5.860	6.240	6.890	7.640	8.190	8.940	9.870	11.170	12.100	13.030	14.340				
1103	932	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAEWOO	TICO SPORT MT	1000	0	0	0	1.860	1.960	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.700	2.980	3.160	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.280	4.660	5.120	5.590	5.960	6.520	7.260	7.720	8.470	9.410	10.610	11.450	12.380	13.030				
1104	25787	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAIHATSU	APPLAUSE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.590	6.050	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.220	14.160	15.170	16.390	17.590	18.900	20.290	21.880	23.550	24.770				
1105	937	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAIHATSU	APPLAUSE 16X MT	1589	0	0	0	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.590	6.050	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.460	16.660	18.150	19.950	21.220	22.900	24.770	25.970				
1106	936	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAIHATSU	APPLAUSE 16XT MT	1589	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.170	4.560	5.030	5.400	6.050	6.520	7.720	8.650	9.500	10.520	11.360	12.200	13.220	14.160	15.170	16.290	17.500	18.900	20.290	21.780	23.470	25.330	27.370				
1107	30183	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAIHATSU	CHARADE	1499	0	0	0	3.260	3.450	3.630	3.910	4.190	4.470	4.660	4.930	5.310	5.590	5.960	6.420	6.790	7.260	7.640	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.870	10.520	11.170	11.910	12.760	13.590	14.240				
1108	25788	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	DAIHATSU	CHARADE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	0	0	0	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.520																		

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAAV	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CLINDRAJE	PASAJERO s	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1242	25810	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1400	0	0	0	2.520	2.700	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.190	4.470	4.850	5.490	5.860	6.420	6.790	7.540	8.010	8.650	10.240	11.360	12.940	14.530	15.640	16.850	18.150	19.550	20.580			
1243	25811	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.450	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.590	6.050	6.520	7.080	7.540	8.100	8.750	10.520	11.830	13.220	14.800	16.020	17.130	18.430	19.830	20.850			
1244	25812	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	2.790	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.190	4.560	5.030	5.590	6.150	6.710	7.450	8.100	8.940	9.870	10.710	11.450	12.760	14.060	15.460	16.570	17.880	19.180	20.370	21.690			
1245	1036	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA EDX MT	1242	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.720	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.780	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.820	8.470	9.030	10.800	12.010	13.590	15.270	17.130	18.430	19.830	21.410	23.180			
1246	1044	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA ELX 4P MT	1368	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.260	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.860	6.330	6.890	7.260	8.010	8.650	9.310	10.980	12.200	13.870	15.640	16.760	18.150	19.460	21.040	22.810			
1247	1042	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA ELX FIRE MT	1242	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.720	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.720	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.820	8.470	9.030	10.800	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.090	16.290	17.410	18.810	20.290			
1248	1037	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA ELX MT	1600	0	0	0	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.660	5.120	5.620	6.050	6.520	6.980	7.540	8.100	8.750	9.410	11.270	12.660	14.160	15.920	17.960	19.830	21.410	23.180	25.040			
1249	1046	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA ELXTRACTIVE 4P MT	1368	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.260	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.860	6.330	6.890	7.260	8.010	8.650	9.310	10.980	12.200	13.870	15.640	17.410	18.900	20.290	21.880	23.650			
1250	1043	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA ESSENCE 4P MT	1598	0	0	0	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.660	5.120	5.620	6.050	6.520	6.980	7.540	8.100	8.750	9.410	11.270	12.660	14.160	15.920	17.960	20.580	22.070	23.840	25.790			
1251	1038	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA EX MT	1242	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.720	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.720	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.820	8.470	9.030	10.800	12.010	13.220	14.160	15.170	16.390	17.500	18.900	20.390			
1252	1048	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA FIRE 4P MT	1368	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.260	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.860	6.330	6.890	7.260	8.010	8.650	9.310	10.980	12.200	13.870	15.640	17.410	19.920	21.600	23.370	25.330			
1253	1035	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA HL 4P MT	1600	0	0	0	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.450	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.590	6.050	6.520	7.080	7.540	8.100	8.750	10.520	11.830	13.220	14.800	16.020	17.130	18.430	19.830	20.850			
1254	1045	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA HLX 4P MT	1796	0	0	0	2.980	3.160	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.850	5.400	6.050	6.610	7.170	7.910	8.750	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.790	13.690	15.090	16.660	18.250	19.650	21.140	22.810	24.670			
1255	1040	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA HLX MT	1796	0	0	0	2.980	3.160	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.850	5.400	6.050	6.610	7.170	7.910	8.750	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.790	13.690	15.090	16.570	17.880	19.180	20.580	22.150	24.020			
1256	1039	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	SIENA LX MT	1242	0	0	0	2.710	2.890	3.160	3.350	3.720	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.720	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.820	8.470	9.030	10.800	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.090	16.290	17.410	18.810	20.290			
1257	25813	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	STILO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	4.000	4.890	4.660	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.520	7.080	7.540	8.570	9.410	10.240	10.900	11.910	12.940	13.780	15.090	16.480	17.880	19.280	20.670	22.250	23.840	25.700	27.000			
1258	1051	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	STILO ANBARTH 5P MT	1747	0	0	0	4.270	4.660	5.030	5.520	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.540	8.100	9.220	10.050	10.980	11.730	12.760	13.870	14.800	16.200	17.590	19.180	20.950	22.900	26.160	28.300	30.530	33.050			
1259	1052	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	STILO CONFORT 5P MT	1747	0	0	0	4.000	4.380	4.660	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.520	7.080	7.540	8.570	9.410	10.240	10.900	11.910	12.940	13.780	15.090	16.480	17.880	19.280	20.670	22.250	23.840	25.700	27.740			
1260	1053	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	TEMPRA SD MT	2000	0	0	0	2.980	3.350	3.820	4.270	4.850	5.520	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.540	8.010	8.650	9.310	9.970	10.610	11.450	12.200	13.220	14.060	15.090	16.200	17.320	18.620	20.020	21.690			
1261	1055	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	TIPO SX 5P MT	1600	0	0	0	2.710	2.980	3.350	3.910	4.380	4.850	5.620	6.330	6.980	7.450	8.010	8.650	9.120	9.590	10.050	10.520	11.270	12.100	13.130	13.970	15.090	17.220	18.720	20.210	21.780			
1262	25815	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	0	0	0	1.960	2.050	2.330	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.380	4.660	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.420	7.540	8.280	8.940	9.870	10.610	11.540	12.570	13.590	14.240			
1263	25814	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	0	0	0	1.960	2.050	2.330	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.380	4.660	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.420	7.540	8.280	8.940	9.870	10.610	10.980	11.910	12.940	13.590			
1264	25816	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	0	0	0	560	740	840	1.030	1.120	1.400	1.490	1.770	2.140	2.520	2.980	3.530	4.190	4.930	5.780	6.420	7.540	8.280	8.940	9.870	10.610	11.540	12.570	13.590	14.240			
1265	25817	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1400	0	0	0	560	740	840	1.030	1.120	1.400	1.490	1.770	2.140	2.520	2.980	3.530	4.190	4.930	5.780	6.420	7.540	8.280	8.940	9.870	10.610	11.540	12.570	13.590	14.240			
1266	1068	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO 70S 3P MT	1300	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.730			
1267	1058	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO ATTRACTIVE MT	1368	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	12.800	13.780	14.900	16.390			
1268	1062	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO CLUB TC 5P MT	1300	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.730			
1269	1064	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO FIRE 5P MT	1242	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.730			
1270	1070	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO MILLE 3P MT	1000	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	11.640	12.570	13.590	14.990			
1271	1061	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO MILLE 5P MT	999	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	11.640	12.570	13.590	14.990			
1272	1069	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO MIO 3P MT	1000	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.470	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.180	4.560	4.930	5.420	5.780	6.240	6.710	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.340	11.170	11.640	12.570	13.590	14.990			
1273	1059	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO NOVO VIVACE 5P MT	1368	0	0	0	580	770	870	1.060	1.170	1.450	1.640	1.940	2.330	2.710	3.190	3.780	4.460	5.330	6.200	6.880	8.140	8.920	9.590	10.560	11.430	13.080	14.050	15.210	16.390			
1274	1056	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO NOVO WAY 5P MT	1368	0	0	0	860	950	1.150	1.330	1.520	1.810	2.190	2.570	2.950	3.520	4.090	4.850	5.420	5.800	6.280	6.750	7.990	8.740	9.410	10.360	11.220	12.830	13.780	14.920	16.390			
1275	1057	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO NOVOTRACTIVE 5P MT	1368	0	0	0	840	1.030	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.770	2.050	2.420	2.890	3.450	4.090	4.660	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.420	7.540	8.280	8.940	9.870	10.610	12.200	13.130	14.160	15.270			
1276	1063	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FIAT	UNO PIU MT	1368	0	0	0	1.960	2.050	2.330	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.380	4.660	5.120	5.490	5.960	6.420	7.540	8.280	8.940									

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVA	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1326	10437	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS 2.0 HB AUT	2000	0	0	0	3.450	3.720	4.090	4.380	4.660	5.120	5.590	5.960	6.420	7.450	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.540	12.840	13.130	15.730	18.990	22.620	24.110	25.600	27.270	29.420	30.910			
1327	1106	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS 2.2 4P AT	2200	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	14.610	15.850	17.080	18.510	19.930	21.550	23.260	25.150			
1328	1109	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS CLX 5P MT	1988	0	0	0	3.690	3.970	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.520	6.050	6.420	6.890	7.910	8.650	9.500	10.340	11.360	12.380	13.780	14.060	16.850	18.430	19.740	21.220	22.810	24.400	26.340	28.590			
1329	1114	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS FL SE 4P TP	1999	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	17.180	20.790	24.770	29.710	36.350	39.960	43.080	46.600			
1330	1113	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS FL TITANIUM 4P TP	1999	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	17.180	20.790	24.770	29.710	36.350	39.960	43.080	46.600			
1331	1107	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS GHIA 4P AT	1988	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	17.180	19.270	20.690	22.120	23.730	25.530	27.520	29.800			
1332	1108	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS SD 4P MT	2000	0	0	0	3.690	3.970	4.380	4.660	5.030	5.520	6.050	6.420	6.890	7.910	8.650	9.500	10.340	11.360	12.380	13.780	14.060	15.730	16.660	17.690	18.900	20.210	21.410	23.180	25.040			
1333	1112	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS SE 4P MT	1999	0	0	0	3.450	3.720	4.090	4.380	4.660	5.120	5.590	5.960	6.420	7.450	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.540	12.840	13.130	15.730	18.990	22.620	27.190	33.240	39.380	40.130				
1334	1111	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS SE 4P TP	1999	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	17.180	20.790	24.770	29.710	36.350	39.960	43.080	46.600			
1335	23851	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS TITANIUM 4P AT	2000	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	17.180	20.790	24.770	29.710	36.350	39.960	43.080	46.600			
1336	1110	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FOCUS TITANIUM 4P TP	1999	0	0	0	3.760	4.060	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.550	7.020	8.070	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.580	12.630	14.050	14.330	17.180	20.790	24.770	29.710	36.350	39.960	43.080	46.600			
1337	25823	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FUSION (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3000	0	0	0	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.860	6.330	7.080	7.640	8.380	9.120	10.150	10.980	12.200	13.310	14.620	16.020	17.500	18.250	21.780	25.790	30.530	33.150	35.650	38.270	41.330	43.390			
1338		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FUSION TITANIUM PLUS TP	2000				6.080	6.750	7.510	8.360	9.310	10.360	11.500	12.730	14.160	15.770	17.480	19.380	21.570	23.940	26.600	28.880	31.350	34.110	37.050	40.280	43.800	47.600	51.780	56.240	61.090			
1339	1117	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FUSION TITANIUM TP	1999	0	0	0	4.150	4.650	5.220	5.880	6.740	7.590	8.350	9.210	9.970	11.110	12.060	13.390	14.520	16.040	17.460	19.170	19.930	23.820	28.280	33.400	39.480	44.890	48.400	52.290	56.470			
1340	1115	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	FUSION V6 SEL AT	2982	0	0	0	4.840	5.310	5.820	6.420	6.930	7.690	8.350	9.210	9.970	11.110	12.060	13.390	14.520	16.040	17.460	19.170	19.930	23.820	28.280	33.400	36.250	39.010	41.860	45.270	48.970			
1341	1118	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	GRANADA GHIA MT	2792	0	0	0	1.860	2.050	2.330	2.420	2.600	2.890	3.070	3.350	3.530	4.090	4.560	5.030	5.490	6.050	6.710	7.450	7.820	8.280	8.750	9.220	9.680	10.240	10.710	11.640	12.200			
1342	1119	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	KA 1.6 COUPE MT	1600	0	0	0	3.070	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.190	4.560	4.850	5.220	5.680	6.150	6.610	7.170	7.640	8.280	8.940	9.680	10.430	11.170	12.100	13.130	14.060	15.270	16.480	17.780	18.150			
1343	25825	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	3.880	4.170	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.730	12.760	13.970	15.170	16.480	18.060	20.480	21.970	23.740	25.700			
1344	25826	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	3.630	3.910	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.310	5.780	6.240	6.710	7.260	7.720	8.280	8.840	9.590	10.240	10.900	11.910	13.030	14.160	15.360	16.660	17.960	19.360	20.850	21.880			
1345	25824	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.620	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.540	8.100	8.750	9.310	10.050	10.800	11.640	12.470	13.400	14.240	15.170	16.290	17.410	18.810	20.290			
1346	1127	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER GLX 1FLN3M MT	1324	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.620	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.540	8.100	8.750	9.310	10.050	10.800	11.730	12.760	13.970	15.170	16.480	18.340	19.650	21.220	23.000			
1347	1125	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER GLX 1FLN6M MT	1598	0	0	0	3.880	4.170	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.730	12.760	13.970	15.170	16.480	18.060	20.480	21.970	23.740	25.700			
1348	1129	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER GLX 9F2N3M MT	1324	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.380	4.750	5.220	5.620	6.150	6.610	6.980	7.540	8.100	8.750	9.310	10.050	10.800	11.730	12.760	13.970	15.170	16.480	18.900	20.480	22.070	23.930			
1349	1126	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	LASER GLX 9FLN6M MT	1598	0	0	0	3.880	4.170	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.730	12.760	13.970	15.170	16.480	18.060	20.480	21.970	23.740	25.700			
1350	1128	AUTOMÓVILES																																			

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1482	1240	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC DX MT	1493	0	0	0	3.910	4.090	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.490	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.910	8.570	9.220	9.970	10.710	11.540	12.470	13.500	14.530	15.640	16.850	18.150	19.550	21.140	22.810	23.930			
1483	1237	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EL AT	1493	0	0	0	4.260	4.450	4.840	5.220	5.620	5.980	6.420	6.930	7.400	9.870	10.540	11.390	12.150	13.010	14.050	14.990	16.130	17.180	18.510	19.740	21.170	22.690	24.290	26.290	28.380			
1484	1239	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EL MT	1493	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	9.500	10.150	10.980	11.830	12.660	13.690	14.710	15.830	16.950	18.340	19.650	21.140	22.810	24.480	26.440	28.670			
1485	1241	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EL MT	1343	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	9.780	10.610	11.640	12.570	13.690	14.900	16.200	17.130	18.620	19.920	21.600	23.470	26.340	28.490	30.820	33.330			
1486	1230	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX AT	1493	0	0	0	3.990	4.180	4.560	4.840	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.450	6.930	9.870	10.630	11.300	12.150	13.100	13.960	14.990	16.130	17.270	18.600	19.930	21.450	23.070	24.670	26.570	27.900			
1487	1266	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX AT	1798	0	0	0	6.920	7.400	8.110	8.640	9.210	9.970	10.730	11.490	12.440	14.050	15.370	16.800	18.320	20.030	21.930	24.010	24.960	27.330	30.090	32.840	36.060	41.380	44.790	48.400	51.630			
1488	1271	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX COUPE AT	1798	0	0	0	6.920	7.400	8.110	8.640	9.210	9.970	10.730	11.490	12.440	14.050	15.370	16.800	18.320	20.030	21.930	24.010	24.960	27.330	30.090	32.840	36.060	41.380	44.790	48.400	51.630			
1489	1272	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX COUPE MT	1798	0	0	0	6.780	7.260	8.010	8.470	9.030	9.780	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.780	15.090	16.480	17.960	19.650	21.510	23.550	24.480	26.810	29.520	32.210	35.380	39.940	42.830	46.270	49.340			
1490	1235	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX MT	1493	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	10.150	10.980	11.830	12.760	13.780	14.800	15.920	17.130	18.530	19.920	21.510	23.180	24.950	26.810	28.960	31.380			
1491	1268	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX MT	1798	0	0	0	6.780	7.260	8.010	8.470	9.030	9.780	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.780	15.090	16.480	17.960	19.650	21.510	23.550	24.480	26.810	29.520	32.210	35.380	40.590	43.950	47.480	50.640			
1492	1255	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX VTEC AT	1668	0	0	0	5.530	5.880	6.420	6.930	7.310	7.880	8.540	9.110	9.680	10.350	11.200	11.960	12.820	13.770	14.710	15.850	16.890	18.030	19.360	20.880	22.310	23.910	25.620	27.620	29.900			
1493	1246	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX VTEC COUPE AT	1590	0	0	0	4.260	4.450	4.840	5.220	5.620	5.980	6.420	6.930	7.400	10.730	11.490	12.440	13.480	14.420	15.560	16.700	18.410	19.740	21.450	23.160	24.960	26.950	29.040	31.420	33.970			
1494	1248	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX VTEC COUPE MT	1590	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.220	14.160	15.270	16.390	17.690	19.090	20.580	22.070	23.740	25.510	27.460	29.700	32.020			
1495	1247	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX VTEC MT	1590	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.220	14.160	15.270	16.390	18.060	19.360	21.040	22.710	24.480	26.630	28.670	31.000	33.520			
1496	1257	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX VTEC MT	1668	0	0	0	4.750	5.120	5.520	6.050	6.520	6.980	7.450	8.010	8.750	9.410	10.050	10.900	11.730	12.570	13.590	14.620	15.730	16.950	18.340	19.650	21.220	22.900	24.580	26.530	28.770			
1497	1228	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EXi AT	1493	0	0	0	3.990	4.180	4.560	4.840	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.450	6.930	10.060	10.730	11.580	12.530	13.480	14.520	15.560	16.610	17.840	19.360	20.790	22.400	25.620	27.520	29.710	31.230			
1498	1251	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EXi MT	1493	0	0	0	3.910	4.090	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.490	5.860	6.330	6.790	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.800	11.450	12.200	13.030	13.780	14.710	15.730	16.660	17.780	18.990	20.480	21.510			
1499	1277	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC EX-L AT	1799	0	0	0	6.920	7.400	8.110	8.640	9.210	9.970	10.730	11.490	12.440	14.050	15.370	16.800	18.320	20.030	21.930	24.010	24.960	27.330	30.090	32.840	36.060	41.380	44.790	48.400	51.630			
1500	1252	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC IS AT	1400	0	0	0	3.990	4.180	4.560	4.840	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.450	6.930	9.020	9.680	10.250	10.820	11.580	12.340	13.200	13.960	14.900	15.850	16.890	17.940	19.170	20.310	22.020	23.160			
1501	1254	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC IS MT	1400	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	9.120	9.680	10.240	10.980	11.730	12.380	13.130	14.060	14.990	16.020	16.950	18.150	19.280	20.580	22.150	24.020			
1502	1275	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC LX AT	1798	0	0	0	3.230	3.710	4.090	4.660	5.220	5.980	6.330	7.780	8.830	10.060	11.390	12.910	14.710	16.700	18.890	21.360	22.310	24.480	26.860	29.420	32.270	37.010	40.050	43.270	45.460			
1503	1249	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC LX AT	1590	0	0	0	4.260	4.450	4.840	5.220	5.620	5.980	6.420	6.930	7.400	10.350	11.200	12.060	12.910	13.960	14.990	16.130	17.270	18.700	20.030	21.550	23.260	24.860	26.860	29.040	31.420			
1504	1250	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC LX AT	1493	0	0	0	4.260	4.450	4.840	5.220	5.620	5.980	6.420	6.930	7.400	9.680	10.350	11.010	11.770	12.440	13.200	14.150	14.990	16.040	17.080	18.220	19.360	20.600	21.930	23.730	25.620			
1505	1238	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HONDA	CIVIC LX MT	1493	0	0	0	4.170	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.520	5.860	6.330	6.790	7.260	9.500	10.150	10.980	11.730	12.570	13.590	14.620	15.730	16.850	18.150	19.460	20.850	22.340	24.110	26.070	28.210			

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1563	22127	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GL MT	1400	0	0	0	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	3.970	4.090	4.750	5.400	6.150	7.170	8.100	9.410	10.520	12.100	13.780	15.920	18.150	20.850	22.620	24.400	25.600			
1564	22109	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GL MT 5P	1591	0	0	0	3.260	3.450	3.820	4.170	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.150	7.640	8.190	8.940	9.590	10.430	11.170	12.100	12.660	14.060	15.640	17.220	19.180	22.070	23.930	25.880	27.930			
1565	1316	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GLS 4P AT	1499	0	0	0	2.570	2.670	2.960	3.070	3.360	3.560	3.860	4.060	4.450	6.120	6.720	7.310	8.160	9.020	9.870	11.010	13.100	14.150	15.180	16.420	17.650	19.080	20.600	22.210	24.010			
1566	1317	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GLS 4P MT	1499	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.890	2.980	3.260	3.450	3.820	3.970	4.380	6.050	6.610	7.170	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.800	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.270	16.480	17.880	19.180	20.760	22.530			
1567	22441	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GLS 4P MT	1599	0	0	0	3.260	3.450	3.820	4.170	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.720	6.150	7.640	8.190	8.940	9.590	10.430	11.170	12.100	12.660	14.060	15.550	16.570	17.590	18.810	20.020	21.690	23.470			
1568	1318	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GLS 5P MT	1499	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.890	2.980	3.260	3.450	3.820	3.970	4.380	6.050	6.610	7.170	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.800	12.200	13.220	14.240	15.270	16.570	17.880	19.280	20.850	21.970			
1569	1339	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GL 4P AT	1341	0	0	0	2.570	2.670	2.960	3.070	3.360	3.560	3.860	4.060	4.310	4.450	5.230	5.880	6.740	7.780	8.920	10.250	11.490	12.150	12.910	13.860	14.710	15.560	16.700	18.030	19.550			
1570	1340	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GL 4P MT	1499	0	0	0	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	5.590	6.150	6.710	7.540	8.190	8.940	9.680	10.430	11.080	12.010	12.940	13.870	14.990	16.100	17.320	17.690			
1571	1346	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GL 4P MT	1341	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.890	2.980	3.260	3.450	3.820	3.970	4.250	4.380	5.120	5.780	6.610	7.640	8.750	9.870	10.610	11.450	12.290	13.310	14.240	15.270	16.480	17.880	19.280			
1572	1341	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GL 5P MT	1499	0	0	0	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	5.590	6.150	6.710	7.540	8.190	8.840	9.500	10.340	10.980	11.910	12.840	13.780	14.900	16.100	17.320	17.690			
1573	1347	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GL 5P MT	1341	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.890	2.980	3.260	3.450	3.820	3.970	4.250	4.380	5.120	5.780	6.610	7.640	8.750	9.780	10.520	11.360	12.200	13.220	14.160	15.170	16.390	17.690	19.180			
1574	1334	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GLS 4P AT	1495	0	0	0	2.570	2.670	2.960	3.070	3.360	3.560	3.860	4.060	4.450	6.120	6.720	7.310	8.160	9.020	9.870	11.010	12.340	13.200	14.150	15.180	16.320	17.460	18.790	20.220	21.930			
1575	1337	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GLS 4P MT	1495	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.890	2.980	3.260	3.450	3.820	3.970	4.380	6.050	6.610	7.170	8.010	8.840	9.680	10.520	11.360	12.200	13.130	14.060	15.090	16.290	17.410	18.810	20.290			
1576	1335	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GLS 5P AT	1495	0	0	0	2.570	2.670	2.960	3.070	3.330	3.520	3.900	4.060	4.450	6.170	6.740	7.310	8.160	9.020	9.870	11.010	12.150	13.010	14.050	15.090	16.230	17.370	18.700	20.120	21.830			
1577	1338	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO GLS 5P MT	1495	0	0	0	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	5.590	6.150	6.710	7.540	8.190	9.030	9.870	10.520	11.270	12.200	13.130	14.060	15.090	16.290	17.500	17.880			
1578	1350	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO L 3P MT	1341	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.910	3.010	3.300	3.500	3.780	3.970	4.230	4.360	5.140	5.780	6.610	7.640	8.750	9.500	10.150	10.980	11.730	12.570	13.590	14.530	15.640	16.850	18.250			
1579	1348	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT GYRO L 3P MT	1499	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.890	2.980	3.260	3.450	3.820	3.970	4.380	6.050	6.610	7.170	7.910	8.570	9.220	9.870	10.610	11.450	12.290	13.310	14.240	15.270	16.480	17.880	19.280			
1580	1367	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.4L 4P MT	1396	0	0	0	2.330	2.610	2.910	3.010	3.300	3.500	3.780	3.970	4.230	4.360	5.140	5.780	6.610	7.640	8.750	10.050	11.360	12.940	14.800	17.030	19.460	22.340	24.210	26.160	28.400			
1581	1371	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.4L 4P TP	1396	0	0	0	1.390	1.710	1.900	2.190	2.470	2.870	3.330	3.900	4.310	4.450	5.220	5.880	6.740	7.780	8.920	10.250	11.580	13.200	15.090	17.370	19.840	22.780	24.010	25.910	28.000			
1582	1368	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.4L 5P MT	1396	0	0	0	2.530	2.610	2.910	3.010	3.300	3.500	3.780	3.970	4.230	4.360	5.140	5.780	6.610	7.640	8.750	10.050	11.360	12.940	14.800	17.030	19.460	22.340	24.210	26.160	28.400			
1583	1373	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.4L 5P TP	1396	0	0	0	1.590	1.900	2.090	2.470	2.760	3.160	3.710	4.060	4.310	4.450	5.220	5.880	6.740	7.780	8.920	10.250	11.580	13.200	15.090	17.370	19.840	22.780	24.010	26.670	28.950			
1584	1366	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.6L 4P MT	1591	0	0	0	560	660	870	970	1.170	1.490	1.770	2.140	2.530	2.980	3.630	4.380	5.220	6.240	7.450	8.940	10.800	12.840	15.550	17.220	19.180	22.070	23.930	25.880	27.930			
1585	1369	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.6L 4P TP	1591	0	0	0	690	790	990	1.190	1.390	1.680	1.980	2.380	2.870	3.360	4.060	4.840	5.820	7.020	8.350	10.060	12.150	14.330	15.940	17.560	19.550	22.500	24.390	26.380	28.470			
1586	1361	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT i25 L 1.6L 5P MT	1591	0	0	0	1.360	1.590	1.860	2.140	2.420	2.810	3.260	3.910	4.470	5.120	6.050	6.980	8.010	9.410	10.900	12.010	12.660	14.060	15.640	17.220	19.180	22.070	23.930	2				

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

										MODELOS																											
CTR	IDAAVL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
1728	1531	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SONATA GLS 4P AT	2000	0	0	0	3.710	4.090	4.470	4.930	5.410	5.880	6.360	6.830	7.310	7.690	8.160	8.730	9.300	9.970	10.540	11.200	11.960	12.720	13.580	14.330	15.370	16.320	17.370	18.790	19.740			
1729	1530	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SONATA GLS 4P AT	3000	0	0	0	4.260	4.650	5.120	5.620	6.170	6.640	7.120	7.590	8.160	8.920	9.590	10.250	11.110	11.960	12.910	13.960	14.990	16.130	17.370	18.790	20.120	21.740	23.450	25.240	27.340			
1730	1532	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SONATA GLS 4P MT	2000	0	0	0	3.630	4.000	4.380	4.850	5.310	5.680	6.150	6.610	7.170	7.840	8.190	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.830	12.760	13.590	14.710	15.830	17.030	18.340	19.650	21.220	22.250			
1731	1535	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SONATA GLS AT	2359	0	0	0	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.410	5.880	6.420	7.120	7.780	8.540	9.780	10.820	11.960	13.100	14.420	15.850	17.370	17.560	19.840	22.400	25.150	27.240	29.230	31.320	33.780	36.540			
1732	1537	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SONATA GLS MT	2359	0	0	0	3.970	4.380	4.750	5.310	5.780	6.330	6.980	7.640	8.380	9.590	10.610	11.730	12.840	14.160	15.550	17.030	17.220	19.460	21.880	23.280	24.770	26.340	28.120	30.350	32.860			
1733	1538	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SONATA HS 2.4L AT	2359	0	0	0	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.410	5.880	6.420	7.120	7.780	8.540	9.780	10.820	11.960	13.100	14.420	15.850	17.370	17.560	19.840	22.400	25.150	28.470	32.460	35.110	37.870	41.000			
1734	27324	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	SUPER PONY	1500				2.330	2.520	2.700	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.450	3.630	3.910	4.190	4.470	4.660	4.930	5.310	5.680	6.050	6.420	6.890	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.970	10.430			
1735	27285	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	TAXI ATOS PRIME	999				7.400	7.880	8.350	9.020	9.590	10.160	10.820	11.580	12.250	13.010	13.960	14.800	15.850	16.800	17.840	19.080	20.220	21.550	22.880	24.390	26.000	27.620	29.420	31.420	33.970			
1736	25883	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	TIBURON (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	6.150	6.710	7.260	7.820	8.650	9.310	10.150	11.080	12.010	12.570	13.870	15.170	16.760	18.430	20.290	22.150	23.930	25.790	27.740	29.890	32.120	34.540	37.150	40.130	43.390			
1737	1540	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	TIBURON 1.8 3P MT	1800	0	0	0	6.150	6.710	7.260	7.820	8.650	9.310	10.050	10.900	11.730	12.570	12.940	13.400	14.340	15.460	16.570	17.880	18.990	20.290	21.600	23.090	24.580	26.260	28.030	30.260	32.780			
1738	1542	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	TIBURON FX MT	1975	0	0	0	5.790	6.360	6.930	7.500	8.160	8.830	9.680	10.540	11.390	11.960	13.200	14.420	15.940	17.460	19.270	21.070	22.780	24.480	26.290	28.380	30.470	32.750	35.300	38.150	38.910			
1739	1541	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	TIBURON FX MT	2700	0	0	0	6.520	7.260	7.820	8.470	9.220	10.050	10.900	11.910	12.940	13.870	14.900	16.100	17.220	18.530	19.920	21.410	22.900	24.580	26.340	28.300	30.350	32.490	34.820	37.610	38.360			
1740	1544	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	TIBURON FX MT	1975	0	0	0	6.150	6.710	7.260	7.820	8.650	9.310	10.150	11.080	12.010	12.570	13.870	15.170	16.760	18.430	20.290	22.150	24.480	26.340	28.210	30.260	32.400	34.720	37.240	40.220	43.480			
1741	25877	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	VELOSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	1.490	1.770	2.050	2.420	2.890	3.350	3.910	4.560	5.310	6.240	7.350	8.570	10.050	11.640	13.590	16.020	18.620	21.780	25.510	29.700	33.050	38.450	41.990	45.340	47.580			
1742	1546	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	VELOSTER COUPE 4P MT	1600	0	0	0	1.490	1.770	2.050	2.420	2.890	3.350	3.910	4.560	5.310	6.240	7.350	8.570	10.050	11.640	13.590	16.020	18.620	21.780	25.510	29.700	33.050	38.450	41.990	45.340	46.270			
1743	1545	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	VELOSTER COUPE 4P TP	1600	0	0	0	2.570	2.960	3.420	3.990	4.550	5.220	5.980	6.930	7.880	9.110	10.440	12.060	13.860	15.940	18.220	20.980	24.100	27.620	30.090	33.880	37.110	42.620	45.930	49.640	53.620			
1744	21677	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	INTERNATIONAL	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1745	21678	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ISUZU	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1746	1547	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ISUZU	STYLUS S MT	1590	0	0	0	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.280	4.560	5.030	5.490	5.960	6.520	7.080	7.540	8.280	8.940	9.780	10.520	11.450	12.470	13.590	14.710	16.020	17.320	18.720	19.090			
1747	1549	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	B-CLASS 1.5L 4P MT	1499	0	0	0	1.360	1.590	1.860	2.050	2.330	2.710	2.980	3.450	3.910	4.470	5.030	5.780	6.610	7.450	8.570	9.680	11.080	12.380	13.590	14.900	16.390	18.810	20.390	21.970	23.840			
1748	1548	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	B-CLASS 2.0L 4P MT	1997	0	0	0	2.140	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.660	5.400	5.860	6.520	7.350	8.010	8.940	10.050	10.980	12.200	13.310	14.620	16.020	24.860	26.810	28.960	29.520			
1749	24279	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	HFC 7130	1300	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.530	2.610	2.890	3.160	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.560	5.120	5.720	6.330	6.890	7.720	8.650	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.660	13.590	14.430	15.460	16.660	18.060			
1750	27471	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	HFC7150B	1499				3.820	4.090	4.380	4.560	4.930	5.220	5.590	5.960	6.330	6.790	7.170	7.640	8.100	8.650	9.220	9.870	10.520	11.080	11.830	12.570	13.400	14.240	15.170	16.200	17.030			
1751	28484	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	HFC7200BF	1997				7.450	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.710	11.450	12.200	13.030	13.780	14.710	15.730	16.660	17.780	18.990	20.110	21.510	22.810	24.300	25.880	27.560	29.330	31.280	32.860			
1752	23875	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1753	28664	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	SED138	1300				6.050	6.520	6.890	7.350	7.720	8.280	8.840	9.410	10.050	10.610	11.360	12.100	12.940	13.690	14.620	15.550	16.570	17.590	18.720	19.920	21.220	22.620	24.020	25.600	26.900			
1754	1552	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	SMILE 1.0L 5P MT	999	0	0	0	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.330	2.570	2.760	3.070	3.450	3.820	4.180	4.660	5.220	5.780	6.420	7.260	8.010	8.750	9.500	10.520	12.010	13.030	14.060	15.550			
1755	1550	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	SMILE 1.3L 5P MT	1332	0	0	0	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.330	2.570	2.760	3.070	3.450	3.820	4.180	4.660	5.220	5.780	6.420	7.260	8.010	8.750	9.500	10.520	12.010	13.030	14.060	15.550			
1756	1561	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	VELOC 1.3L HB Estandar 5P MT	1332	0	0	0	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.530	2.810	3.160	3.630	3.970	4.470	5.030	5.620	6.330	6.980	7.820	8.840	9.780	10.980	12.290	13.780	15.460	17.130	18.530	20.020			
1757	1563	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	VELOC 1.3L HB Full 5P MT	1299	0	0	0	1.860	1.960	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.820	4.280	4.750	5.310	5.860	6.420	7.260	8.010	8.940	9.870	10.710	11.830	12.660	13.500	14.340	15.550	15.830			
1758	1560	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	VELOC 1.3L HB Luxury 5P MT	1299	0	0	0	2.050	2.140	2.530	2.610	2.890	3.160	3.450	3.820	4.070	4.560	5.120	5.720	6.330	6.890	7.720	8.650	9.590	10.520	11.540	12.660	13.870	15.920	17.130	18.530	20.020			
1759	1562	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	VELOC 1.3L SD Estandar 4P MT	1332	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	190	370	560	880	1.380	2.140	3.530	5.700	9.120	12.940	14.430	16.020	17.220	18.060		
1760	1559	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAC	VELOC 1.3L SD Luxury 4P MT	1332	0	0	0	280	370	470	560	660	870	1.060	1.250	1.590	1.860	2.230	2.710	3.260	3.970	4.850	5.860	7.260	8.750	10.430	12.380	13.870	15.920	17.130	18.530	20.020			
1761	1564	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAGUAR	F TYPE COUPE TD	2995	0	0	0	12.250	13.860	15.470	17.370	19.550	21.930	24.670	27.620	31.040	35.020	39.390	44.320	49.730	55.800	62.730	70.420	79.160	89.020	100.030	112.460	126.230	141.880	159.440	172.160	183.640			
1762	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAGUAR	F-TYPE 3.0 S	3000	0			12.570	14.160	15.830	17.880	20.020	22.530	25.330	28.400	31.930	35.840	40.500	45.430	51.020	57.260	64.430	72.340	81.190	91.430	102.690	115.440	129.680	145.700	163.670	176.700	185.540			
1763	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	JAGUAR	F-TYPE																																

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO S	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																									
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
1802	23499	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO FORTE SX MT	1591	0	0	0	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.970	4.380	4.750	5.620	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	9.780	10.610	12.010	13.690	15.640	17.690	20.210	22.900	26.260	28.400	30.630	33.150	
1803	1598	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO GEO 1.6 MT	1591	0	0	0	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.470	5.220	5.680	6.240	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.030	9.120	9.970	11.170	12.760	14.530	16.570	18.810	21.320	24.480	26.440	28.590	29.140	
1804	1597	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO GEO 1.6 TP	1591	0	0	0	3.070	3.370	3.710	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.730	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.870	9.970	10.820	12.250	13.960	15.940	18.030	20.600	23.350	26.760	28.950	31.230	33.780	
1805		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP EX	2000				3.070	3.330	3.710	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.730	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.870	9.970	10.820	12.250	13.960	15.940	18.030	20.600	23.350	26.760	28.950	31.230	33.780	
1806	1604	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP RACE 2.0L MT	2000	0	0	0	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.270	4.660	5.120	5.860	6.520	7.080	7.820	8.650	9.410	10.340	10.380	10.430	12.570	15.090	18.250	21.880	26.340	31.750	36.400	39.380	42.460	45.990	
1807	1603	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP RACE 2.0L TP	2000	0	0	0	3.140	3.420	3.710	4.090	4.470	4.840	5.600	6.170	6.740	7.500	8.160	8.920	9.870	9.920	9.970	11.960	14.330	17.270	20.790	25.050	30.180	34.640	37.390	40.340	42.330	
1808	1606	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP SUMMA 2.0L TP	2000	0	0	0	3.140	3.420	3.710	4.090	4.470	4.840	5.600	6.170	6.740	7.500	8.160	8.920	9.870	9.920	9.970	11.960	14.330	17.270	20.790	25.050	30.180	34.640	37.390	40.340	42.330	
1809	1599	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP SX AT	2000	0	0	0	3.330	3.710	3.990	4.350	4.750	5.220	5.980	6.640	7.210	8.000	8.830	9.590	10.540	10.580	10.630	12.820	15.370	18.600	22.310	26.860	32.370	37.110	40.150	43.270	46.880	
1810	1600	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP SX MT	2000	0	0	0	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.270	4.660	5.120	5.860	6.520	7.080	7.820	8.650	9.410	10.340	10.380	10.430	12.570	15.090	18.250	21.880	26.340	31.750	36.400	39.380	42.460	45.990	
1811	1602	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP SX MT	1600	0	0	0	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.970	4.380	4.750	5.620	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	9.780	10.610	12.010	13.690	15.640	17.690	20.210	22.900	26.260	28.400	30.630	33.150	
1812	1601	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO KOUP SX TP	1600	0	0	0	3.070	3.330	3.710	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.730	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.870	9.970	10.820	12.250	13.960	15.940	18.030	20.600	23.350	26.760	28.950	31.230	33.780	
1813	1586	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO LX AT	1600	0	0	0	3.070	3.330	3.710	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.730	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.870	9.970	10.820	12.250	13.960	15.940	18.030	20.600	23.350	26.290	28.470	30.750	33.310	
1814	1587	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO LX MT	1600	0	0	0	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.970	4.380	4.750	5.620	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	9.780	10.610	12.010	13.690	15.640	17.690	20.210	22.900	24.770	26.530	28.670	31.090	
1815	1611	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO PRO 1.6 HB 5P TP	1591	0	0	0	2.850	3.140	3.420	3.800	4.180	4.560	5.310	5.790	6.360	6.930	7.690	8.350	9.210	9.300	10.160	11.390	13.010	14.800	16.890	19.170	21.740	24.960	26.950	29.140	30.560	
1816	1612	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO PRO 1.6L 4P MT	1591	0	0	0	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.970	4.380	4.750	5.620	6.150	6.710	7.260	8.010	8.840	9.680	9.780	10.610	12.010	13.690	15.640	17.690	20.210	22.900	26.260	28.400	30.630	33.150	
1817	1609	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO PRO 1.6L 4P TP	1591	0	0	0	3.070	3.330	3.710	4.060	4.450	4.840	5.730	6.220	6.830	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.870	9.970	10.820	12.250	13.960	15.940	18.030	20.600	23.350	26.760	28.950	31.230	33.780	
1818	1610	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO PRO 1.6L 5P MT	1591	0	0	0	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.470	5.220	5.680	6.240	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.030	9.120	9.970	11.170	12.760	14.530	16.570	18.810	21.320	24.480	26.440	28.590	29.980	
1819	1608	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	CERATO PRO 1.6L 5P TP	1591	0	0	0	2.850	3.140	3.420	3.800	4.180	4.560	5.310	5.790	6.360	6.930	7.690	8.350	9.210	9.300	10.160	11.390	13.010	14.800	16.890	19.170	21.740	24.960	26.950	29.140	30.560	
1820	23612	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL																																

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
2040	1840	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LFHMS MT	1999	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.280	4.750	5.310	5.960	6.520	7.350	8.190	9.220	10.340	11.450	12.940	15.270	16.570	17.690	19.090	20.480	22.250	23.930	25.600	29.050	31.280	33.790	34.450			
2041	1837	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LFNAS TP	1999	0	0	0	3.760	4.150	4.650	5.220	5.820	6.550	7.120	8.000	9.020	10.060	11.300	12.530	14.150	16.700	18.030	19.360	20.880	22.400	24.290	26.190	28.090	32.270	34.830	37.680	40.720			
2042	1823	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXHAD ALL NEW SPORT TP	1999	0	0	0	3.520	3.900	4.370	4.840	5.410	6.070	6.640	7.500	8.350	9.400	10.540	11.680	13.200	15.560	16.890	18.030	19.460	20.880	22.690	24.390	26.100	30.090	32.460	35.110	36.920			
2043	1825	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXHAS HIGH SPORT TP	1999	0	0	0	2.470	2.850	3.230	3.710	4.280	4.840	5.600	6.450	7.400	8.350	9.590	10.920	12.530	14.240	16.320	18.030	19.460	20.880	22.690	24.390	26.100	30.090	32.460	35.110	36.920			
2044	1842	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXHA7 AT	1999	0	0	0	3.520	3.900	4.370	4.840	5.410	6.070	6.640	7.500	8.350	9.400	10.540	11.680	13.200	15.560	16.890	18.030	19.460	20.880	22.690	24.390	26.100	30.090	32.460	35.110	35.780			
2045	1826	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXHMO ALL NEW SPORT MT	1999	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.280	4.750	5.310	5.960	6.520	7.350	8.190	9.220	10.340	11.450	12.940	15.270	16.570	17.690	19.090	20.480	22.250	23.930	25.600	29.520	31.840	34.450	36.210			
2046	1838	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXHM7 MT	1999	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.280	4.750	5.310	5.960	6.520	7.350	8.190	9.220	10.340	11.450	12.940	15.270	16.570	17.690	19.090	20.480	22.250	23.930	25.600	29.520	31.840	34.450	35.100			
2047	1822	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXNAO ALL NEW TP	1999	0	0	0	1.710	2.000	2.280	2.660	3.140	3.710	4.370	5.030	5.880	6.830	7.880	9.210	10.730	12.440	14.420	16.890	19.460	20.880	22.690	24.390	26.100	30.090	32.460	35.110	36.920			
2048	1824	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXNA3 HIGH TP	1999	0	0	0	3.420	3.900	4.370	4.750	5.410	6.070	6.640	7.500	8.350	9.400	10.540	11.680	13.200	15.470	16.890	18.030	19.460	20.880	22.690	24.390	26.100	30.090	32.460	35.110	36.920			
2049	1834	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 LXNA7 AT	1999	0	0	0	3.760	4.150	4.650	5.220	5.820	6.550	7.120	8.000	9.020	10.060	11.300	12.530	14.150	16.700	18.030	19.360	20.880	22.400	24.290	26.190	28.090	32.270	34.830	37.680	40.720			
2050	1854	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 PRIME MT	1998	0	0	0	3.690	4.070	4.560	5.120	5.720	6.420	6.980	7.820	8.840	9.870	11.080	12.290	13.870	16.390	17.690	18.990	20.480	21.970	23.840	25.700	27.560	31.650	34.170	36.960	39.940			
2051	1851	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 PRIME TP	1998	0	0	0	3.760	4.150	4.650	5.220	5.820	6.550	7.120	8.000	9.020	10.060	11.300	12.530	14.150	16.700	18.030	19.360	20.880	22.400	24.290	26.190	28.090	32.270	34.830	37.680	40.720			
2052	1821	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 S SPORT 4P TP	2260	0	0	0	3.710	4.090	4.560	5.120	5.690	6.360	7.310	8.070	9.020	10.060	11.200	12.530	13.960	15.470	16.890	18.320	19.930	21.740	23.540	25.720	28.000	32.270	34.640	37.390	39.290			
2053	1819	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 SPEED 5P MT	2261	0	0	0	3.630	4.000	4.470	5.030	5.590	6.240	7.170	7.910	8.840	9.870	10.980	12.290	13.690	15.170	16.570	17.960	19.550	21.320	23.090	25.230	27.460	32.680	35.380	38.170	40.130			
2054	1818	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 SPEED SPORT 5P MT	2261	0	0	0	3.630	4.000	4.470	5.030	5.590	6.240	7.170	7.910	8.840	9.870	10.980	12.290	13.690	15.170	16.570	17.960	19.550	21.320	23.090	25.230	27.460	32.680	35.380	38.170	40.130			
2055	1853	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 SPORT PRIME 5P MT	1998	0	0	0	3.690	4.070	4.560	5.120	5.720	6.420	6.980	7.820	8.840	9.870	11.080	12.290	13.870	16.390	17.690	18.990	20.480	21.970	23.840	25.700	27.560	31.650	34.170	36.960	39.940			
2056	1850	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 SPORT TOURING 5P TP	1998	0	0	0	3.760	4.150	4.650	5.220	5.820	6.550	7.120	8.000	9.020	10.060	11.300	12.530	14.150	16.700	18.030	19.360	20.880	22.400	24.290	26.190	28.090	32.270	34.830	37.680	40.720			
2057	1852	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 TOURING MT	1998	0	0	0	3.690	4.070	4.560	5.120	5.720	6.420	6.980	7.820	8.840	9.870	11.080	12.290	13.870	16.390	17.690	18.990	20.480	21.970	23.840	25.700	27.560	31.650	34.170	36.960	39.940			
2058	1849	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 TOURING TP	1998	0	0	0	3.760	4.150	4.650	5.220	5.820	6.550	7.120	8.000	9.020	10.060	11.300	12.530	14.150	16.700	18.030	19.360	20.880	22.400	24.290	26.190	28.090	32.270	34.830	37.680	40.720			
2059	1836	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 ZHAS AT	1998	0	0	0	2.870	3.260	3.800	4.350	5.120	5.820	6.740	7.400	8.350	9.300	10.350	11.490	12.820	15.370	16.420	17.460	18.790	20.030	21.450	22.880	24.480	28.090	30.370	32.840	35.490			
2060	1835	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 ZHA7 AT	1998	0	0	0	2.870	3.260	3.800	4.350	5.120	5.820	6.740	7.400	8.350	9.300	10.350	11.490	12.820	15.370	16.420	17.460	18.790	20.030	21.450	22.880	24.480	28.090	30.370	32.840	35.490			
2061	1829	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	3 ZEHMO ALL NEW SPORT MT	1998	0	0	0	2.600	2.980	3.450	4.000	4.660	5.310	6.150	6.790	7.640	8.470	9.500	10.520	11.730	14.060	14.990	16.020	17.130	18.340	19.550									

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
2124	25929	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2200	0	0	0	4.560	4.850	5.120	5.490	5.860	6.240	7.260	7.640	8.100	8.750	9.220	9.970	10.610	10.980	11.830	12.760	13.590	14.800	15.830	17.130	18.430	21.220	22.810	24.670	25.880			
2125	1967	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 1.6 MT	1586	0	0	0	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.750	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.520	6.980	7.450	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.710	11.450	12.380	13.030			
2126	1927	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 DX 4P AT	2184	0	0	0	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.360	7.400	7.780	8.260	8.920	9.400	10.160	10.820	11.200	12.060	13.010	13.860	15.090	16.130	17.460	18.790	21.640	23.260	25.150	26.380			
2127	1916	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 ES AT	2500	0	0	0	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.360	7.400	7.780	8.260	8.920	9.400	10.160	10.820	11.200	12.060	13.010	13.860	15.090	16.130	17.460	18.790	21.640	23.260	25.150	26.380			
2128	1930	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 GLX 4P MT	1991	0	0	0	4.190	4.470	4.850	5.120	5.400	5.860	6.420	6.790	7.260	7.640	8.100	8.650	8.840	9.220	9.680	10.430	11.170	12.200	13.130	14.240	15.360	17.690	19.180	20.670	21.690			
2129	1937	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 GLX ASAHI MT	1998	0	0	0	4.190	4.470	4.850	5.120	5.400	5.860	6.420	6.790	7.260	7.640	8.100	8.650	8.840	9.220	9.680	10.430	11.170	12.200	13.130	14.240	15.360	17.030	18.150	19.550	20.580			
2130	1959	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 GLX MT	1998	0	0	0	4.270	4.560	4.930	5.220	5.620	6.050	6.420	6.890	7.350	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.500	9.870	10.340	11.170	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.270	16.290	17.410	18.720	20.210	21.780			
2131	1939	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 L ASAHI MT	1998	0	0	0	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.520	5.780	6.330	6.890	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.500	9.870	10.340	11.170	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.270	16.480	18.990	20.580	22.150	24.020			
2132	1951	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 L ASAHI MT	1789	0	0	0	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.660	5.030	6.240	6.520	6.890	7.260	7.820	8.380	8.580	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.830	12.660	13.590	14.530	17.220	18.720	20.210	21.780			
2133	1921	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 L AT	2200	0	0	0	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.360	7.400	7.780	8.260	8.920	9.400	10.160	10.820	11.200	12.060	13.010	13.860	15.090	16.130	17.460	18.790	21.640	23.260	25.150	26.380			
2134	1965	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 L MT	1789	0	0	0	3.390	3.690	3.970	4.270	4.550	4.940	5.330	5.720	6.110	6.590	7.080	7.640	8.100	8.840	9.500	10.150	10.980	11.730	12.570	13.590	14.530	15.730	16.850	18.250	19.740			
2135	22129	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 L MT	2000	0	0	0	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.520	5.780	6.330	6.890	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.500	9.870	10.340	11.170	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.270	16.480	18.990	20.580	22.150	24.020			
2136	1963	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 L N.R MT	1789	0	0	0	3.260	3.450	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.660	5.680	6.050	6.420	6.790	7.350	7.720	7.940	8.190	8.840	9.590	10.240	10.980	11.830	12.660	13.590	16.100	17.410	18.810	19.740			
2137	1910	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 LX 4P AT	2184	0	0	0	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.600	5.980	6.360	7.400	7.780	8.260	8.920	9.400	10.160	10.820	11.200	12.060	13.010	13.860	15.090	16.130	17.460	18.790	21.640	23.260	25.150	26.380			
2138	1925	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 LX ASAHI AT	1998	0	0	0	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.220	5.500	5.980	6.550	6.930	7.400	7.780	8.260	8.830	9.020	9.400	9.870	10.630	11.390	12.440	13.390	14.520	15.660	18.030	19.550	21.070	22.120			
2139	1935	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 LX ASAHI MT	1998	0	0	0	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.520	5.780	6.330	6.890	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.500	9.870	10.340	11.170	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.270	16.480	18.990	20.580	22.150	24.020			
2140	22418	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 LX MT	2000	0	0	0	4.470	4.750	5.220	5.520	5.780	6.330	6.890	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.750	9.310	9.500	9.870	10.340	11.170	12.010	13.130	14.060	15.270	16.480	18.990	20.580	22.150	24.020			
2141	1958	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 LX MT	1789	0	0	0	3.450	3.720	3.970	4.270	4.660	5.030	6.240	6.520	6.890	7.260	7.820	8.380	8.580	8.840	9.500	10.240	10.980	11.830	12.660	13.590	14.530	17.220	18.720	20.210	21.780			
2142	1946	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 LX N.R MT	1998	0	0	0	4.190	4.470	4.660	4.930	5.220	5.590	5.960	6.330	6.790	7.170	7.540	8.010	8.570	9.120	9.680	10.340	10.900	11.640	12.380	13.130	13.870	14.800	15.730	16.950	17.780			
2143	1914	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 MATSURI HIA AT	1991	0	0	0	4.550	4.840	5.310	5.620	5.880	6.420	7.020	7.400	7.880	8.350	8.920	9.490	9.680	10.060	10.540	11.390	12.250	13.390	14.330	15.560	16.800	19.360	20.980	22.590	24.480			
2144	1918	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	626 MATSURI HIM MT	1991	0																														

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO S	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																									
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
2541	2277	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MG	5 LUXURY 5P TP	1498	0	0	0	3.520	3.900	4.260	4.750	5.310	5.820	6.420	7.120	8.000	8.830	9.680	10.820	11.960	13.390	14.610	16.320	18.030	19.930	22.120	24.580	27.240	30.280	32.750	35.300	38.150	
2542	2280	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MG	5 STD 5P MT	1498	0	0	0	3.450	3.820	4.170	4.660	5.220	5.720	6.330	6.980	7.820	8.650	9.500	10.610	11.730	13.130	14.340	16.020	17.690	19.550	21.690	24.110	26.720	29.700	32.120	34.640	37.430	
2543	25999	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MG	550 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	180	190	280	370	470	560	740	1.080	1.490	1.960	2.570	3.350	4.470	5.860	7.720	10.240	13.130	17.130	22.070	28.400	33.420	37.430	40.400	43.660	46.550	
2544	2283	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MG	550 DELUXE 4P MT	1796	0	0	0	190	280	370	470	560	740	990	1.380	1.670	2.230	2.850	3.720	4.750	6.240	8.010	10.240	13.130	17.130	22.070	28.400	33.420	37.430	40.400	43.660	46.550	
2545	2282	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MG	550 DELUXE 4P TP	1796	0	0	0	290	380	480	570	760</																					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO S	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																									
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
2615	2344	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MINI	MiniCord BX STANDAR MT	998	0	0	0	6.150	7,080	7.720	8.750	9.870	10.800	11.640	12.570	13.590	14.530	15.730	16.660	17.960	19.460	20.950	22.710	24.400	26.260	28.400	30.720	33.050	35.650	38.360	41.430	43.480	
2616	2342	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MINI	MiniCord JOHN COOPER MT	998	0	0	0	6.150	7,080	7.720	8.750	9.870	10.980	12.470	13.870	15.730	15.830	16.200	16.660	17.960	19.460	20.950	22.710	24.400	26.260	28.400	30.720	33.050	37.610	40.590	43.760	45.990	
2617	2345	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MITSUBISHI	3000 GT DOHC MT	3000	0	0	0	7.540	8.190	8.840	9.680	10.430	11.270	12.290	13.220	14.340	15.270	16.100	17.130	18.150	19.360	20.290	21.600	23.180	24.300	25.510	26.630	27.930	32.020	34.590	37.430	39.290	
2618	23471	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MITSUBISHI	ASX	2000	0	0	0	7.720	8.570	9.120	9.970	10.800	11.640	12.760	13.780	14.800	16.850	18.340	19.830	21.600	23.470	25.600	27.740	28.590	30.070	31.840	33.610	35.380	45.250	48.880	52.790	56.330	
2619	26009	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MITSUBISHI	COLT (LINEA BASE																														

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO s	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																								
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
2695	2406	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	NISSAN	ALMERA SLX 4P MT	1597	0	0	0	3.910	4.280	4.660	5.120	5.490	6.050	6.520	7.350	7.910	8.010	8.190	8.750	9.500	10.240	10.900	11.730	12.660	13.690	14.990	16.290	17.780	20.290	21.970	23.650	24.860
2696	2399	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	NISSAN	ALMERA SLX 5P AT	1597	0	0	0	4.260	4.650	5.120	5.620	5.980	6.640	7.120	8.000	8.730	8.830	9.020	9.590	10.350	11.200	11.960	12.820	13.860	14.990	16.420	17.750	19.460	22.210	24.010	25.910	28.000
2697	2401	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	NISSAN	ALMERA SLX 5P MT	1597	0	0	0	4.170	4.560	5.030	5.520	5.860	6.520	6.980	7.720	8.470	8.650	8.840	9.410	10.150	10.980	11.730	12.570	13.590	14.710	16.100	17.410	19.090	21.780	23.550	25.410	27.460
2698	2396	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	NISSAN	ALMERA XG-L 4P AT	1769	0	0	0	4.650	5.120	5.500	5.980	6.550	7.120	7.780	8.540	9.300	9.400	10.250	11.390	12.530	14.050	15.370	16.510	17.750	19.170	20.600	21.640	22.400	25.620	27.430	29.610	32.080
2699	2397	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	NISSAN	ALMERA XG-L 4P MT	1769	0	0	0	4.560	5.																							

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO S	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
										740	840	930	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.960	2.230	2.600	2.980	3.450	4.000	4.560	5.220	5.960	6.890	7.910	9.120	10.520	12.100	13.870	15.920	18.340	21.040			
2938	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XN 5P MT	1400	0	0	0																												
2939	2637	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XNA 5P MT	1400	0	0	0	2.220	2.530	2.910	3.100	3.390	3.780	4.170	4.550	4.990	5.140	5.720	6.330	6.890	7.720	8.570	9.410	10.800	11.730	12.840	14.060	15.550	17.690	19.090	20.670	22.250			
2940	2635	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XR 4P AT	1800	0	0	0	3.040	3.230	3.610	3.900	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.500	5.980	6.450	7.210	7.780	8.640	9.590	10.540	11.490	12.910	14.050	15.090	16.320	17.460	18.790	20.120	21.830	22.970			
2941	2640	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XR 4P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.780	6.330	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.120	10.050	11.080	12.010	12.840	13.870	14.800	15.920	17.030	18.340	19.650	21.220	23.000			
2942	2632	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XR 5P AT	1800	0	0	0	3.040	3.230	3.610	3.900	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.500	5.980	6.450	7.210	7.780	8.640	9.590	10.540	11.490	12.630	13.580	14.420	15.470	16.610	17.750	18.980	20.410	21.450			
2943	2638	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XR 5P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.780	6.330	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.120	10.050	11.080	12.100	13.590	14.530	15.730	16.850	18.150	19.460	21.040	22.710	24.580			
2944	2626	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XRA 4P AT	1800	0	0	0	3.040	3.230	3.610	3.900	4.280	4.660	5.030	5.500	5.980	6.450	7.210	7.780	8.640	9.590	10.540	11.490	12.910	14.150	15.750	17.460	19.460	21.640	23.260	25.150	26.380			
2945	2628	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XRA 4P MT	1800	0	0	0	2.980	3.160	3.530	3.820	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.400	5.860	6.330	7.080	7.640	8.470	9.410	10.340	11.270	12.660	13.870	15.460	17.030	18.340	19.650	21.220	22.900	24.020			
2946	2629	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XRA 5P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.780	6.330	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.120	10.050	11.080	12.100	13.590	14.900	16.570	18.150	19.460	20.950	22.440	24.300	26.260			
2947	2623	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XS 3P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.820	4.070	4.470	4.850	5.310	5.780	6.330	6.790	7.540	8.190	9.120	10.050	11.080	12.100	13.590	14.900	16.570	18.430	20.480	23.470	25.410	27.460	29.700			
2948	2621	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XSI 3P MT	2000	0	0	0	5.220	5.680	6.240	6.790	7.540	8.100	8.840	9.680	10.520	12.200	12.760	13.310	13.780	14.530	15.090	15.730	16.660	17.590	18.530	19.650	20.670	23.740	25.600	27.650	29.050			
2949	2622	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XT AT	2000	0	0	0	5.310	5.790	6.360	6.930	7.500	7.970	8.540	9.210	9.970	10.730	11.390	12.340	13.200	14.150	15.280	16.040	16.990	17.940	18.890	20.030	21.070	24.200	26.100	28.190	28.760			
2950	2624	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306 XT MT	2000	0	0	0	5.120	5.590	6.050	6.520	6.980	7.540	8.010	8.650	9.410	10.150	10.800	11.640	12.570	13.590	14.620	15.730	16.660	17.590	18.530	19.650	20.670	23.740	25.600	27.650	28.210			
2951	22361	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	306XR	1800	0	0	0	2.980	3.160	3.530	3.820	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.400	5.860	6.330	7.080	7.640	8.470	9.410	10.340	11.270	12.660	13.870	15.460	17.130	19.070	21.880	23.650	25.600	26.900			
2952	26058	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	6.330	6.710	7.260	7.720	8.380	9.030	9.590	10.150	10.610	11.360	11.910	12.570	13.220	13.870	14.530	15.460	15.920	18.060	20.480	22.710	23.930	25.330	26.630	28.770	31.190			
2953	26057	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	6.050	6.420	6.890	7.450	8.010	8.650	9.310	9.970	10.610	10.980	11.450	12.100	12.760	13.500	14.160	14.900	16.200	17.960	19.650	21.690	23.930	27.560	29.790	32.210	34.820			
2954	2644	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 CABRIOLET AT	2000	0	0	0	7.210	7.690	8.000	8.350	8.920	9.400	9.780	10.350	10.820	11.580	12.150	12.820	13.480	14.150	14.800	15.750	16.230	18.410	20.880	23.640	26.760	30.850	33.220	35.870	38.720			
2955	2642	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 CABRIOLET FELINE AT	2000	0	0	0	7.210	7.690	8.000	8.350	8.920	9.400	9.780	10.350	10.820	11.580	12.150	12.820	13.480	14.150	14.800	15.750	16.230	18.410	20.880	23.640	26.760	30.850	33.220	35.870	38.720			
2956	2643	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 CABRIOLET FELINE MT	2000	0	0	0	7.080	7.540	7.820	8.190	8.750	9.220	9.590	10.150	10.610	11.360	11.910	12.570	13.220	13.870	14.530	15.460	15.920	18.060	20.480	23.180	26.260	30.260	32.590	35.190	37.980			
2957	2647	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 CABRIOLET MT	2000	0	0	0	7.080	7.540	7.820	8.190	8.750	9.220	9.590	10.150	10.610	11.360	11.910	12.570	13.220	13.870	14.530	15.460	15.920	18.060	20.480	23.180	26.260	30.260	32.590	35.190	37.980			
2958	2661	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 XR 5P MT	1600	0	0	0	6.240	6.710	7.170	7.720	8.380	8.940	9.590	10.150	10.610	10.980	11.450	12.100	12.760	13.500	14.160	14.900	16.200	17.960	19.650	21.690	23.930	27.560	29.790	32.210	34.820			
2959	2656	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 XR AT	1600	0	0	0	6.740	7.210	7.690	8.260	8.920	9.400	9.780	10.350	10.820	11.200	11.680	12.340	13.010	13.770	14.420	15.180	16.510	18.320	20.030	22.120	24.390	28.090	30.370	32.840	35.490			
2960	2658	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 XR FELINE 5P MT	1600	0	0	0	6.420	6.890	7.450	7.910	8.570	9.220	9.590	10.150	10.610	10.980	11.450	12.100	12.760	13.500	14.160	14.900	16.200	17.960	19.650	21.690	23.930	27.560	29.790	32.210	34.820			
2961	2659	AUTOMOVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	307 XR FELINE SD MT	1600	0	0	0	6.880	7.350	7.820	8.190	8.750	9.220	9.590	10.150	10.610	1																		

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																								
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
3020	26068	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	408 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	5.120	5.680	6.150	6.790	7.540	8.190	8.940	9.870	10.710	12.100	13.220	14.430	15.730	17.320	18.990	20.670	22.620	24.950	27.370	30.070	33.050	36.960	39.380	42.550	44.690
3021	2702	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	408 ALLURE 4P MT	1997	0	0	0	5.120	5.680	6.150	6.790	7.540	8.190	8.940	9.870	10.710	12.100	13.220	14.430	15.730	17.320	18.990	20.670	22.620	24.950	27.370	30.070	33.050	36.960	39.380	42.550	43.390
3022	2702	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	408 ALLURE 4P TP	1997	0	0	0	5.620	6.220	6.740	7.400	8.160	9.020	9.780	10.730	11.770	13.200	14.420	15.850	17.180	18.980	20.790	22.590	24.770	27.240	29.900	32.940	36.160	41.480	44.790	48.310	52.290
3023	2703	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	504 GL 4P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.160	3.350	3.530	3.820	4.090	4.380	4.560	4.850	5.220	5.590	5.960	6.420	6.790	7.260	7.720	8.190	8.840	9.410	10.050	10.710	11.360	12.200	13.030	14.060	14.800
3024	2704	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	505 GTD TURBO 4P MT	2498	0	0	0	3.910	4.190	4.470	4.660	5.030	5.310	5.680	6.050	6.520	6.890	7.350	7.720	8.280	8.840	9.410	10.050	10.610	11.360	12.100	12.840	13.690	14.530	15.550	16.760	17.590
3025	2705	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	505 ST MT	2000	0	0	0	3.910	4.190	4.470	4.750	5.120	5.590	5.960	6.420	6.980	7.540	8.010	8.650	9.310	10.050	10.710	11.540	12.470	13.400	14.430	15.550	16.660	17.960	19.360	20.850	21.880
3026	2706	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	508 1.6L 4P TP	1600	0	0	0	6.450	7.210	7.880	8.830	9.780	10.820	11.960	13.290	14.710	16.320	18.030	20.030	22.210	24.580	27.240	30.180	33.500	37.110	41.190	45.550	50.490	54.950	61.220	66.050	67.380
3027	26069	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	605 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2900	0	0	0	5.400	5.860	6.240	6.790	7.260	7.820	8.380	9.030	9.780	10.520	11.270	12.100	13.030	13.970	15.090	16.290	17.500	18.810	20.210	21.780	23.370	25.230	27.090	29.230	30.720
3028	2709	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	605 SRI MT	1998	0	0	0	4.000	4.380	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.710	7.540	8.100	8.650	9.410	10.150	10.800	11.640	12.570	13.500	14.530	15.640	16.760	18.060	19.460	20.850	22.530	24.210	26.070	27.370
3029	2707	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	605 SV AT	2946	0	0	0	5.880	6.260	6.830	7.310	7.780	8.450	9.110	9.870	10.630	11.390	12.250	13.200	14.150	15.280	16.510	17.650	19.080	20.500	22.120	23.820	25.620	27.620	29.710	32.180	33.780
3030	2708	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	605 SV MT	2946	0	0	0	5.400	5.860	6.240	6.790	7.260	7.820	8.380	9.030	9.780	10.520	11.270	12.100	13.030	13.970	15.090	16.290	17.500	18.810	20.210	21.780	23.370	25.230	27.090	29.230	30.720
3031	2710	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	607 SV PACK AT	3000	0	0	0	5.710	6.310	6.830	7.500	8.350	9.110	9.970	10.920	11.960	13.390	14.800	16.510	18.320	20.410	22.780	25.240	28.000	30.850	34.070	37.490	41.190	47.260	50.970	55.140	58.840
3032	21703	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3033	26070	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	RCZ (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	9.220	10.430	11.640	12.840	14.340	16.020	17.690	19.740	22.070	25.790	28.400	31.560	35.010	38.730	42.830	47.580	49.250	52.970	57.070	61.640	66.290	75.970	82.200	88.720	94.690
3034	2711	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	RCZ 1.6L 2P AT	1598	0	0	0	9.400	10.630	11.870	13.100	14.610	16.320	18.030	20.120	22.500	26.290	28.950	32.180	35.680	39.480	43.650	48.500	50.210	54.000	58.180	62.820	67.570	77.440	83.800	90.440	96.520
3035	2713	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PEUGEOT	RCZ 1.6L 2P MT	1598	0	0	0	9.220	10.430	11.640	12.840	14.340	16.020	17.690	19.740	22.070	25.790	28.400	31.560	35.010	38.730	42.830	47.580	49.250	52.970	57.070	61.640	66.290	75.970	82.200	88.720	94.690
3036	22131	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	BARRACUDA	3245	0	0	0	3.530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3037	22132	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	GRAN FURY	3000	0	0	0	4.090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3038	21704	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3039	28650	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	NEON	2000	0	0	0	4.280	4.560	4.750	5.030	5.400	5.780	6.150	6.520	6.980	7.450	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.150	10.710	11.450	12.200	12.940	13.780	14.710	15.640	16.570	17.690	18.620
3040	22133	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	SATELITE	3000	0	0	0	3.530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3041	22134	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	SATELITE	3687	0	0	0	3.530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3042	22135	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	SAVOY	1800	0	0	0	3.530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3043	22136	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PLYMOUTH	VALIANT 6 CIL	2200	0	0	0	3.530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3044	28524	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	POLONEZ	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3045	26071	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PONTIAC	BONNEVILLE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3800	0	0	0	1.330	1.400	1.490	1.590	1.670	1.770	1.960	2.050	2.140	2.380	2.570	2.660	2.890	3.070	3.260	3.450	3.720	3.900	4.180	4.470	4.750	5.030	5.310	5.680	6.240
3046	10484	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PONTIAC	BONNEVILLE SE	3800	0	0	0	1.300	1.400	1.44																						

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJERO S	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
3100	2745	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	968 COUPE 2P MT	3000	0	0	0	35.840	37.520	39.290	41.150	43.200	45.250	47.390	49.620	52.140	70.200	74.290	78.760	83.320	88.260	93.570	99.060	104.000	109.670	115.720	122.060	128.750	147.750	159.670	172.430	183.970			
3101	28125	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	993 CABRIOLET	3600	0	0	0	30.450	32.310	34.450	36.680	39.010	41.520	44.220	47.020	50.080	53.340	56.790	60.520	64.430	68.520	72.990	77.640	82.670	88.070	93.660	99.710	106.230	113.020	120.290	128.010	134.430			
3102	26083	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3400	0	0	0	26.160	28.590	31.460	34.540	37.980	41.710	45.810	50.370	55.200	62.650	68.060	73.920	80.340	87.420	94.400	103.150	113.020	118.330	123.920	129.780	135.930	166.840	180.150	194.670	207.610			
3103	26082	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2700	0	0	0	100	190	280	370	560	880	1.180	1.670	2.330	3.260	4.560	6.330	8.750	12.290	17.220	24.110	33.710	47.290	62.200	92.730	129.780	137.980	149.060	160.970	171.670			
3104	2746	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER GTS TP	3436	0	0	0	26.670	29.140	32.080	35.210	38.720	42.520	46.690	51.350	56.280	63.870	69.380	75.350	81.900	89.120	96.240	105.160	115.220	120.620	126.320	132.300	138.560	170.070	183.640	198.450	211.640			
3105	2754	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER ROADSTER MT	2893	0	0	0	21.140	22.900	24.950	27.090	29.420	31.930	34.640	37.710	40.960	45.810	50.180	55.020	60.240	66.100	72.430	79.410	86.680	95.620	105.010	115.250	126.430	145.050	156.680	169.250	172.610			
3106	2749	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER ROADSTER MT	2687	0	0	0	22.710	24.670	26.900	29.230	31.750	34.540	37.430	40.690	44.320	49.340	54.090	59.310	64.980	71.130	78.010	85.650	93.940	103.250	113.310	124.290	135.740	137.980	149.060	158.460	166.370			
3107	2750	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER ROADSTER MT	2480	0	0	0	20.850	22.620	24.770	26.810	29.140	31.650	34.450	37.430	40.690	45.340	49.710	54.460	59.680	65.360	71.690	78.670	86.310	94.870	104.080	114.140	125.310	126.810	136.950	147.840	155.200			
3108	2748	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER ROADSTER TP	2706	0	0	0	100	190	290	380	570	900	1.210	1.710	2.380	3.310	4.620	6.410	8.920	12.530	17.560	24.580	34.350	48.210	67.480	94.530	132.300	140.650	151.940	164.090	175.010			
3109	2747	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER S ROADSTER TP	3436	0	0	0	26.670	29.140	32.080	35.210	38.720	42.520	46.690	51.350	56.280	63.870	69.380	75.350	81.900	89.120	96.240	105.160	115.220	120.620	126.320	132.300	138.560	170.070	183.640	198.450	211.640			
3110	2753	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER S ROADSTER TP	3179	0	0	0	31.230	34.260	37.580	41.100	45.080	49.540	54.190	59.410	65.100	75.070	80.100	85.320	90.820	96.240	103.260	109.990	114.170	120.430	127.080	134.100	141.410	167.410	180.890	195.310	208.410			
3111	2752	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER S ROADSTER TP	3387	0	0	0	26.670	29.140	32.080	35.210	38.720	42.520	46.690	51.350	56.280	63.870	69.380	75.350	81.900	89.120	96.240	105.160	115.220	120.620	126.320	132.300	138.560	170.070	183.640	194.840	204.610			
3112	2751	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER SPYDER MT	3436	0	0	0	26.160	28.590	31.460	34.540	37.980	41.710	45.810	50.370	55.200	62.650	68.060	73.920	80.340	87.420	94.400	103.150	113.020	118.330	123.920	129.780	135.930	166.840	180.150	194.670	207.610			
3113	26084	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	3400	0	0	0	21.410	23.090	25.230	27.270	29.600	32.210	34.910	38.080	41.240	45.990	50.460	55.390	60.710	66.570	73.080	80.070	87.700	96.260	105.670	115.910	127.180	145.890	157.530	170.100	178.560			
3114	2761	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN COUPE MT	2893	0	0	0	21.880	23.840	25.880	28.210	30.630	33.240	36.210	39.290	42.640	47.020	51.400	56.420	61.820	67.590	74.290	81.270	89.190	98.030	107.720	118.240	129.970	149.150	161.160	174.000	185.640			
3115	2765	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN COUPE TP	2706	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	190	380	760	1.410	2.610	4.710	8.640	15.850	29.140	53.520	98.230	164.280	177.370	189.240			
3116	2762	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN GT4 MT	3800	0	0	0	21.410	23.090	25.230	27.270	29.600	32.210	34.910	38.080	41.240	45.990	50.460	55.390	60.710	66.570	73.080	80.070	87.700	96.260	105.670	115.910	127.180	145.890	157.530	170.100	178.560			
3117	2763	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN GTS TP	3436	0	0	0	23.730	25.620	28.000	30.280	32.840	35.780	38.820	42.330	45.840	50.970	55.990	61.410	67.380	73.830	81.040	88.930	97.280	106.870	117.210	128.590	141.120	161.810	174.720	188.770	201.390			
3118	2759	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN R COUPE TP	3436	0	0	0	23.730	25.620	28.000	30.280	32.840	35.780	38.820	42.330	45.840	50.970	55.990	61.410	67.380	73.830	81.040	88.930	97.280	106.870	117.210	128.590	141.120	161.810	174.720	188.770	201.390			
3119	2758	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN S COUPE MT	3387	0	0	0	23.280	25.140	27.460	29.700	32.210	35.100	38.080	41.520	44.960	50.000	54.930	60.240	66.100	72.430	79.510	87.240	95.430	104.830	114.980	126.150	138.440	158.740	171.400	185.170	197.560			
3120	2760	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN S COUPE MT	3436	0	0	0	23.730	25.620	28.000	30.280	32.840	35.780	38.820	42.330	45.840	50.970	55.990	61.410	67.380	73.830	81.040	88.930	97.280	106.870	117.210	128.590	141.120	161.810	174.720	188.770	201.390			
3122	2757	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	CAYMAN S COUPE TP	3387	0	0	0	23.730	25.620	28.000	30.280	32.840	35.780	38.820	42.330	45.840	50.970	55.990	61.410	67.380	73.830	81.040	88.930	97.280	106.870	117.210	128.590	141.120	161.810	174.720	188.770	201.390			
3123	21706	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	3.160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3124	2768	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	PANAMERA 3.6 TP	3605																															

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

[illegible]

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

[illegible]

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
3349	2992	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL EXPRESSION AT	1390	0	0	0	3.246	3.569	3.850	4.266	4.547	4.984	5.296	5.920	7.100	7.481	7.793	8.210	8.834	9.354	9.874	11.331	12.580	13.620	15.181	16.523	19.020	20.685	22.246	24.119	26.000			
3350	2990	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL EXPRESSION FASE IV AT	1598	0	0	0	3.361	3.642	4.058	4.370	4.661	5.088	5.608	6.160	7.273	7.689	8.105	8.626	9.042	9.666	10.082	11.643	12.892	14.140	15.597	17.251	19.645	21.205	22.974	24.743	26.700			
3351	22282	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL EXPRESSION II AT	1600	0	0	0	2.939	3.300	3.700	4.000	4.300	4.600	5.100	5.600	6.600	7.000	7.400	7.900	8.300	8.800	9.200	10.600	11.800	12.900	14.200	15.800	17.900	19.400	21.000	22.600	24.400			
3352	2994	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL EXPRESSION MT	1390	0	0	0	3.163	3.465	3.777	4.183	4.453	4.890	5.203	5.816	7.034	7.346	7.648	8.053	8.667	9.177	9.687	11.113	12.340	13.360	14.890	16.211	18.656	20.290	21.819	23.661	25.600			
3353	3004	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL II CONFORT MT	1598	0	0	0	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.568	4.994	5.504	6.045	7.138	7.544	7.949	8.459	8.875	9.479	9.895	11.425	12.642	13.870	15.295	16.929	19.270	20.800	22.537	24.264	26.200			
3354	3003	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL II LUXE MT	1598	0	0	0	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.568	4.994	5.504	6.045	7.138	7.544	7.949	8.459	8.875	9.479	9.895	11.425	12.642	13.870	15.295	16.929	19.270	20.800	22.537	24.264	26.200			
3355	3002	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL RNA MT	1390	0	0	0	3.163	3.465	3.777	4.183	4.453	4.890	5.203	5.816	7.034	7.346	7.648	8.053	8.667	9.177	9.687	11.113	12.340	13.360	14.890	16.211	17.949	19.270	20.904	22.641	24.500			
3356	2995	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	SYMBOL RTE MT	1400	0	0	0	3.163	3.465	3.777	4.183	4.453	4.890	5.203	5.816	7.034	7.346	7.648	8.053	8.667	9.177	9.687	11.113	12.340	13.360	14.890	16.211	18.656	20.290	21.819	23.661	25.600			
3357	26086	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	0	0	0	2.340	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.800	4.200	4.600	5.100	5.500	5.900	6.200	6.600	7.100	7.500	7.900	8.600	9.200	9.800	10.400	11.300	12.800	13.900	14.900	16.100	17.400			
3358	26094	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	0	0	0	2.340	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.800	4.200	4.600	5.100	5.500	5.900	6.200	6.600	7.100	7.500	7.900	8.500	9.200	9.800	10.400	11.300	12.800	13.900	14.900	16.100	17.400			
3359	26089	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.281	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3360	26104	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1400	0	0	0	2.340	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.800	4.200	4.600	5.100	5.500	5.900	6.200	6.600	7.100	7.500	7.900	8.500	9.200	9.800	10.400	11.300	12.800	13.900	14.900	16.100	17.400			
3361	3026	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO ACCESS MT	1150	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3362	23552	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO AUTHENTIQUE	1200	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.281	10.093	10.811	11.935	12.850	14.786	15.909	17.231	18.656	20.100			
3363	3007	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO BLUE DYNAMIQUE MT	1149	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3364	3006	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO DYNAMIQUE MT	1150	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3365	3012	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO DYNAMIQUE MT	1400	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3366	3005	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO EXTREME MT	1149	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3367	24553	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO FASE I	1300	0	0	0	2.160	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.500	3.900	4.300	4.800	5.100	5.500	5.800	6.100	6.600	7.100	7.400	7.800	8.600	9.200	10.100	10.900	12.600	13.600	14.600	15.400	16.600			
3368	22346	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO FASE I	1000	0	0	0	2.160	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.500	3.900	4.300	4.800	5.100	5.500	5.800	6.100	6.600	7.100	7.400	7.900	8.600	9.100	9.800	10.500	12.000	12.900	13.900	14.500	15.700			
3369	3018	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO FASE II MT	1150	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3370	3019	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO FASE III MT	1150	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3371	3015	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO FASE III MT	1400	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.629	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.281	10.093	10.811	11.935	12.850	14.786	15.909	17.231	18.656	20.100			
3372	3009	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO FIDJI DYNAMIQUE MT	1149	0	0	0	2.768	3.184	3.392	3.715	4.141	4.568	4.984	5.600	6.045	6.472	6.836	7.242	7.752	8.262	8.667	9.385	10.093	10.707	11.425	12.340	14.068	15.191	16.315	17.636	19.000			
3373	3029	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	TWINGO II 1.2L MT	1149	0	0	0	2.768	3.184</																										

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR		IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
											1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
3428	3083	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA FR TSI DSG 3P TP		1400	0	0	0	3.642	4.058	4.370	4.765	5.203	5.816	6.378	6.815	7.273	7.897	8.761	9.562	10.395	11.435	12.476	14.244	15.795	17.460	19.228	21.309	24.431	26.397	28.583	31.808	34.400			
3429	3056	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA GTI 3P MT		2000	0	0	0	4.183	4.568	4.994	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.989	10.811	11.935	12.850	13.974	15.191	16.617	17.741	20.186	22.839	24.264	25.898	27.636	29.363	31.714	35.387	38.200			
3430	3079	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA REFERENCE 3P MT		1598	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.900	7.600	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.701	17.543	19.200	20.800	22.131	23.557	25.086	27.022	30.185	32.600			
3431	3094	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA REFERENCE 5P MT		1390	0	0	0	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	5.098	5.712	6.264	6.732	7.138	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.236	13.974	15.503	17.127	18.864	20.904	23.963	25.898	28.041	31.205	33.700			
3432	3074	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA REFERENCE 5P MT		1598	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	7.034	7.648	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.701	17.543	19.582	21.715	24.171	27.937	29.675	32.016	35.689	38.500			
3433	3073	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA REFERENCE 5P MT		1984	0	0	0	4.183	4.568	4.994	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.989	10.811	11.935	12.850	13.974	15.191	16.617	17.741	20.186	22.100	24.100	26.300	28.700	31.300	34.100	37.100	40.100			
3434	3089	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA REFERENCE RED Y WHITE 5P MT		1390	0	0	0	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	5.098	5.712	6.264	6.732	7.138	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.236	13.974	15.503	17.127	18.864	20.904	23.963	25.898	28.041	31.205	33.700			
3435	3090	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SC FR TSI DSG 3P TP		1390	0	0	0	3.642	4.058	4.370	4.765	5.203	5.816	6.378	6.815	7.273	7.897	8.761	9.562	10.395	11.435	12.476	14.244	15.795	17.460	19.228	21.309	24.431	26.397	28.583	31.808	34.400			
3436	3062	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SE 3P MPFI MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	6.700	7.648	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.200	16.500	18.100	19.700	21.309	23.047	24.878	26.814	29.873	32.300			
3437	3063	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SE 3P MPI MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.800	6.200	6.700	7.100	7.800	8.500	9.200	10.100	11.000	12.000	13.000	14.068	15.087	16.211	17.439	18.656	20.092	21.518	23.245	25.898	28.000			
3438	3067	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SE 3P MT		1400	0	0	0	3.400	3.800	4.200	4.600	5.000	5.500	6.000	6.600	7.100	7.800	8.500	9.200	10.100	11.000	12.000	13.000	14.068	15.087	16.211	17.439	18.656	20.092	21.518	23.245	25.898	28.000		
3439	3060	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SE 5P MPFI MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	7.034	7.648	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.701	17.543	19.582	21.715	24.171	27.937	29.675	32.016	34.100	37.100			
3440	3061	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SE 5P MPI MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	7.034	7.648	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.400	16.800	18.300	19.884	21.413	23.151	24.982	26.918	29.977	32.400			
3441	3075	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SIGNO 3P MT		2000	0	0	0	4.183	4.568	4.994	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.989	10.811	11.935	12.850	13.974	15.191	16.617	17.741	20.186	22.839	25.898	29.269	33.650	36.303	39.154	43.639	47.100			
3442	3057	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SIGNO 5P MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	7.034	7.648	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.701	17.543	19.582	21.715	24.171	27.428	29.363	31.714	35.387	38.200			
3443	3076	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SPORT 3P MT		2000	0	0	0	4.183	4.568	4.994	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.989	10.811	11.935	12.850	13.974	15.191	16.617	17.741	20.186	22.839	25.700	28.000	30.600	33.300	35.991	39.600	42.800			
3444	3072	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SPORT 5P MT		1984	0	0	0	4.183	4.568	4.994	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.989	10.811	11.935	12.850	13.974	15.191	16.617	17.741	20.186	22.839	25.000	27.300	29.700	32.400	35.300	38.500	41.600			
3445	3087	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SPORT 5P MT		1390	0	0	0	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	5.098	5.712	6.264	6.732	7.138	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.236	13.974	15.503	17.127	18.864	20.904	23.963	25.898	28.041	31.205	33.700			
3446	3085	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA SPORT 5P MT		1598	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	7.034	7.648	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.870	15.701	17.543	19.582	21.715	24.171	27.937	30.081	32.526	36.095	39.000			
3447	3092	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA ST STYLE 5P MT		1390	0	0	0	2.247	2.549	2.861	3.361	3.777	4.453	5.098	5.910	6.836	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.236	13.974	15.503	17.127	18.864	20.904	23.963	25.898	28.041	31.205	33.700			
3448	3078	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA STELLA 3P MT		2000	0	0	0	4.183	4.568	4.994	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.900	10.800	11.900	12.850	13.974	15.191	16.617	17.741	20.186	21.923	23.349	24.878	26.408	28.146	30.383	33.858	36.600			
3449	3059	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA STELLA 3P MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.700	7.400	7.856	8.667	9.479	10.405	11.425	12.538	13.766	14.786	15.701	16.617	17.741	18.864	20.186	21.413	23.151	25.794	27.900			
3450	3082	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA STELLA 3P MT		1400	0	0	0	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	5.098	5.712	6.264	6.732	7.138	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.236	13.974	15.503	17.127	18.864	20.800	22.537	24.264	26.210	29.165	31.500			
3451	3058	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SEAT	IBIZA STELLA 5P MT		1600	0	0	0	3.777	4.287	4.672	5.203	5.816	6.326	7.034	7.648	7.856	8.6																		

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
3509	3145	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA COMBI HIGHLINE MT	1598	0	0	0	4.500	4.900	5.400	6.000	6.600	7.200	8.000	8.700	9.600	10.500	11.600	12.444	13.152	13.870	14.786	15.597	16.107	16.929	17.543	18.146	20.904	22.641	24.369	27.230	29.400			
3510	3136	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA COMBI HIGHLINE TP	1598	0	0	0	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.700	7.400	8.200	9.000	9.900	10.800	11.900	12.684	13.412	14.140	15.077	15.899	16.419	17.251	17.876	18.500	21.309	23.078	24.847	27.750	30.000			
3511	3135	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB 1.4L MT	1422	0	0	0	3.600	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.400	7.000	7.648	8.262	8.771	9.479	10.707	11.622	12.746	13.766	14.786	16.013	17.231	18.563	20.092	21.715	23.453	25.284	27.300			
3512	3146	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB AMBIENTE I MT	1598	0	0	0	4.300	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.700	7.400	8.200	8.900	9.800	10.700	11.800	12.900	14.068	14.994	15.805	16.315	17.127	17.741	18.458	21.205	22.943	24.774	27.230	29.400			
3513	3143	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB AMBIENTE MT	1598	0	0	0	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.900	7.600	8.400	9.200	10.200	11.200	12.400	13.360	14.068	14.994	15.805	16.315	17.127	17.741	18.458	21.205	22.943	24.774	27.230	29.400			
3514	3156	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB AMBIENTE MT	1198	0	0	0	2.549	2.861	3.163	3.465	3.975	4.287	4.797	5.203	6.420	7.034	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.301	11.321	12.340	12.850	13.360	13.870	14.577	16.617	17.949	19.374	21.622	23.400			
3515	3140	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB AMBIENTE TP	1598	0	0	0	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.200	6.700	7.400	8.200	8.900	9.800	10.700	11.800	12.684	13.412	14.140	15.077	15.899	16.419	17.251	17.876	18.500	21.309	23.078	24.847	27.750	30.000			
3516	3126	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB CLASSIC AT	1390	0	0	0	3.600	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.000	10.900	11.700	12.996	13.500	14.700	16.100	17.500	18.916	20.477	22.142	23.911	25.784	27.800			
3517	3132	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB CLASSIC MT	1397	0	0	0	3.600	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.300	7.900	8.500	9.100	10.000	10.800	11.800	12.800	14.000	15.200	16.500	18.100	19.700	21.500	23.245	25.500	27.500			
3518	3154	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB CLASSIC MT	1198	0	0	0	2.549	2.861	3.163	3.465	3.975	4.287	4.797	5.203	6.420	7.034	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.301	11.321	12.340	12.850	13.360	13.870	14.577	16.617	17.949	19.374	21.622	23.400			
3519	3157	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB CLASSIC MT	1598	0	0	0	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.100	12.300	13.360	14.068	14.994	15.805	16.315	17.127	17.741	18.458	21.205	22.943	24.774	27.230	29.400			
3520	3147	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB COMFORTLINE MT	1598	0	0	0	1.165	1.373	1.592	1.904	2.237	2.653	3.184	3.715	4.453	5.307	6.264	7.346	8.667	10.301	12.132	14.380	16.107	16.929	17.543	18.146	20.904	22.641	24.369	27.230	29.400			
3521	3123	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB CONFORT MT	1390	0	0	0	4.100	4.500	4.900	5.400	6.000	6.600	7.138	7.752	8.459	9.177	9.791	10.600	11.600	12.600	13.558	14.577	15.805	16.929	17.741	18.656	21.413	23.151	24.982	27.022	29.200			
3522	3121	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB ELEGANCE GTI MT	1390	0	0	0	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	9.791	10.707	11.622	12.746	13.300	14.600	16.000	16.929	17.741	18.656	21.413	23.151	24.982	27.428	29.600			
3523	3152	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB ELEGANCE MT	1198	0	0	0	2.549	2.861	3.163	3.465	3.975	4.287	4.797	5.203	6.420	7.034	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.301	11.321	12.340	12.850	13.360	13.870	14.577	16.617	17.949	19.374	21.622	23.400			
3524	3119	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB ELEGANCE MT	1984	0	0	0	4.600	5.000	5.500	6.100	6.700	7.300	8.100	8.800	9.700	10.600	11.400	12.954	13.100	14.100	15.300	16.600	18.100	19.800	21.600	23.500	25.600	27.800	30.289	33.100	35.700			
3525	3142	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB HIGHLINE MT	1598	0	0	0	718	812	1.061	1.280	1.634	1.935	2.247	2.768	3.361	4.079	4.994	6.045	7.346	8.771	10.707	13.048	15.805	16.929	17.543	18.146	20.904	22.641	24.369	27.230	29.400			
3526	3138	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB HIGHLINE TP	1598	0	0	0	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.000	12.059	12.684	13.412	14.140	15.077	15.899	16.419	17.251	17.876	18.500	21.309	23.078	24.847	27.750	30.000			
3527	3134	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB RS 1.4 TSI TP	1390	0	0	0	6.274	6.545	6.919	7.377	7.793	8.210	8.761	9.146	9.354	9.666	9.874	10.707	11.643	12.788	14.036	15.389	16.107	16.939	17.876	18.708	21.518	23.286	25.055	27.958	30.200			
3528	3149	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB SPECIAL LINE II MT	1598	0	0	0	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.400	7.000	7.700	8.500	9.300	10.300	11.300	12.400	13.700	14.994	15.805	16.315	17.127	17.741	18.458	21.205	22.943	24.774	27.230	29.400			
3529	3150	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB SPORTLINE MT	1598	0	0	0	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.300	5.900	6.500	7.100	7.800	8.600	9.400	10.400	11.400	12.500	13.800	14.994	15.805	16.315	17.127	17.741	18.458	21.205	22.943	24.774	27.230	29.400			
3530	3133	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA HB TWINCAM GTI MT	1198	0	0	0	2.549	2.861	3.163	3.465	3.975	4.287	4.797	5.203	6.420	7.034	7.752	8.563	9.385	10.301	11.321	12.300	12.850	13.360	13.870	14.577	16.617	17.949	19.374	21.622	23.400			
3531	3125	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA SD CLASSIC AT	1390	0	0	0	3.600	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.000	11.800	12.600	13.600	14.800	16.200	17.600	19.020	20.581	22.446	24.015	25.888	28.000			
3532	3131	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SKODA	FABIA SD CLASSIC MT	1397	0	0	0	3.600	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.100	8.600	9.300	10.200	11.100	12.200	13.300	14.500	15.900	17.300	18.354	20.290	21.819	23.557	26.210	28.300			

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
3672	6415	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	LEGACY 3.0R AWD 4P TP		3000	0	0	0	9.458	10.291	11.435	12.580	13.828	15.285	16.627	18.396	21.726	23.390	25.055	27.022	29.103	31.184	33.577	36.074	38.353	40.746	43.139	45.740	52.493	56.655	61.119	67.050	72.400		
3673	3226	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	LEGACY 3.6R LIMITED 4P 4X4 TP		3630	0	0	0	10.811	11.955	13.412	14.869	16.627	18.708	20.789	23.182	25.055	28.166	31.704	35.346	39.497	44.284	49.476	52.389	54.782	57.373	59.974	62.784	72.138	77.965	84.093	90.846	98.100		
3674	21719	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3675	10571	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	LOYALE	1600	0	0	0	690	800	900	900	1.000	1.100	1.100	1.200	1.300	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.700	1.800	1.900	2.100	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.800	3.000	3.200	3.500	3.800			
3676	3228	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	SRX 1.6L 3P MT	1595	0	0	0	2.584	2.800	3.100	3.400	3.600	3.900	4.300	4.600	4.900	5.300	5.800	6.200	6.700	7.300	7.900	8.500	9.200	9.900	10.700	11.500	12.500	13.400	14.500	15.600	16.800			
3677	3229	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	SVX 1 COUPE AT	3300	0	0	0	10.395	10.811	11.435	12.059	12.684	13.204	13.828	14.765	15.691	16.835	17.980	19.124	20.477	21.934	23.494	24.119	25.575	26.710	28.270	29.519	33.993	36.688	39.601	44.076	47.600			
3678	3230	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	VIVIO LX MT	660	0	0	0	2.039	2.341	2.549	2.913	3.163	3.465	3.673	3.860	3.975	4.370	4.797	5.203	5.712	6.326	6.836	7.648	8.158	8.667	9.177	9.687	11.113	11.935	12.954	14.681	15.900			
3679	26152	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	WRX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	4.641	5.500	6.100	6.600	7.200	7.900	8.800	9.600	10.600	11.500	12.400	13.500	14.500	15.800	17.000	17.300	20.300	23.500	27.000	31.400	36.000	38.900	42.100	46.800	50.500			
3680	26156	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	WRX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2500	0	0	0	8.918	10.100	11.000	11.900	13.000	14.200	15.400	16.800	18.200	19.700	21.400	23.300	25.300	27.500	29.900	32.500	35.000	37.900	40.900	44.100	47.700	51.500	55.700	60.100	64.900			
3681	3232	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	WRX 2.0L 4P 4X4 MT	1998	0	0	0	10.603	11.518	12.538	13.558	14.681	16.013	17.335	18.864	20.498	22.329	24.264	26.210	28.250	30.487	32.932	35.585	40.486	46.188	52.722	60.058	68.527	78.110	90.139	97.380	105.200			
3682	3231	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	WRX 2.0L 4P 4X4 TP	1998	0	0	0	11.019	12.059	13.100	14.348	15.597	16.939	18.500	20.061	21.830	23.703	25.680	27.750	29.935	32.328	34.826	37.624	42.827	48.851	55.719	63.512	72.346	82.532	97.200	108.836	117.500			
3683	3233	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUBARU	WRX STI 2.5L 4P 4X4 MT	2457	0	0	0	10.197	11.008	12.028	13.048	14.276	15.503	16.825	18.354	19.884	21.622	23.453	25.492	27.740	30.081	32.734	35.585	38.342	41.506	44.762	48.331	52.212	56.385	60.973	65.874	71.100			
3684	10573	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUNBEAM	ALPINE	2000	0	0	0	1.570	1.800	1.900	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.800	3.300	3.500	3.700	3.900	4.200	4.400	4.800	5.000	5.300	5.800	6.100	6.400	7.500	8.100	8.700	9.500	10.300			
3685	23641	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUNBEAM	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	3.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3686	23857	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUPERFORMANCE	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	9.100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3687	10574	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUPERFORMANCE	MKII	5800	0	0	0	10.680	12.900	14.800	16.700	18.500	20.300	22.200	24.900	27.700	30.500	33.200	37.000	41.600	46.300	50.800	56.300	62.800	69.400	76.700	85.000	94.200	101.800	109.900	118.600	128.100			
3688	27222	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUPERFORMANCE	MKIII	7000	0	0	0	25.152	28.000	29.800	31.700	33.800	36.000	38.300	40.800	43.400	46.300	49.200	52.300	55.800	59.300	63.200	67.200	71.600	76.200	81.200	86.300	91.900	97.900	104.200	112.600	121.600			
3689	26158	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	0	0	0	200	395	400	500	700	700	1.000	1.200	1.500	1.800	2.100	2.700	3.300	3.900	4.700	5.100	6.000	6.200	6.400	6.600	7.700	8.300	9.100	9.900	10.700			
3690	26157	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	0	0	0	390	600	700	700	900	1.100	1.300	1.500	1.800	2.100	2.500	3.000	3.500	4.200	4.900	5.400	6.400	7.700	9.300	11.200	13.200	15.100	16.400	17.700	19.100			
3691	3237	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO DLX 5P MT	996	0	0	0	1.290	1.509	1.738	1.935	2.247	2.549	2.903	3.361	3.673	4.079	4.485	5.098	5.910	6.836	7.752	8.771	10.197	11.622	12.538	13.662	15.399	16.523	17.949	19.374	20.900			
3692	3234	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO DLX MT	796	0	0	0	302	395	406	510	718	812	1.041	1.259	1.530	1.831	2.247	2.809	3.465	4.183	5.098	6.139	6.930	7.242	7.648	7.856	9.073	9.791	10.603	12.028	13.000			
3693	10576	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO K10	996	0	0	0	2.900	3.200	3.500	3.900	4.300	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.045	6.628	7.242	7.752	8.366	9.177	9.895	10.603	11.622	12.642	13.558	14.890	16.721	18.053	19.582	21.715	23.500			
3694	3238	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO STD 5P MT	996	0	0	0	510	614	718	812	936	1.145	1.353	1.530	1.831	2.143	2.601	3.163	3.777	4.474	5.307	6.326	7.648	9.073	10.811	13.048	15.000	17.000	18.500	20.200	21.800			
3695	3236	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	ALTO STD MT	796	0	0	0	406	510	614	718	812	1.041	1.259	1.457	1.738	2.039	2.549	3.017	3.569	4.276	5.098	6.035	6.930	7.242	7.648	7.856	9.073	9.791	10.603	12.028	13.000			
3696	3241	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	SUZUKI	BALENO 1.3L MT	1300	0	0	0	4.183	4.453	4.890	5.307	5.816	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.262	9.177	9.989	11.113	12.132	12.954	13.662	14												

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
3911	3410	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL BASICO 5P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.673	3.871	4.183	4.474	4.797	5.203	5.712	6.035	6.628	7.034	7.544	7.949	8.667	9.073	9.687	11.518	12.746	14.172	15.597	17.231	19.374	20.904	22.537	24.369	26.300			
3912	3405	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL CL 3P MT	1600	0	0	0	3.017	3.267	3.569	3.871	4.183	4.578	4.890	5.338	5.504	6.139	6.732	7.346	8.366	9.177	10.093	10.811	11.935	13.360	14.681	15.909	17.127	18.458	19.988	21.622	23.400			
3913	3401	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL CL 5P MT	1600	0	0	0	3.080	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	4.994	5.442	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.385	10.301	11.008	12.236	13.558	15.087	16.929	18.250	19.780	21.309	23.755	25.700			
3914	3404	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL CL MI 3P MT	1600	0	0	0	3.017	3.267	3.569	3.871	4.183	4.578	4.890	5.338	5.504	6.139	6.732	7.346	8.366	9.177	10.093	10.811	11.935	13.360	14.786	16.013	17.127	18.458	19.884	21.819	23.600			
3915	3400	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL CL MI 5P MT	1600	0	0	0	3.080	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	4.994	5.442	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.385	10.301	11.008	12.236	13.558	15.087	16.929	18.250	19.780	21.309	23.755	25.700			
3916	3434	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL COMFORTLINE 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	3.080	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	4.994	5.442	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.385	10.301	11.008	12.236	13.558	15.087	16.929	18.250	19.780	21.309	23.755	25.700			
3917	3430	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL COMFORTLINE 5P TP	1598	0	0	0	3.142	3.361	3.642	4.058	4.370	4.765	5.088	5.546	5.712	6.378	7.034	7.689	8.626	9.562	10.499	11.227	12.476	13.828	15.389	17.251	18.604	20.165	21.726	24.223	26.200			
3918	3428	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL COMFORTLINE I-motion 5P TP	1598	0	0	0	3.142	3.361	3.642	4.058	4.370	4.765	5.088	5.546	5.712	6.378	7.034	7.689	8.626	9.562	10.499	11.227	12.476	13.828	15.389	17.251	18.604	20.165	21.726	24.223	26.200			
3919	3433	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL COMFORTLINE Voyage4P MT	1598	0	0	0	2.965	3.267	3.569	3.777	4.183	4.568	4.890	5.338	5.504	6.160	6.836	7.440	8.366	9.177	10.093	10.707	12.028	13.256	14.890	16.523	25.100	26.500	27.900	30.400	32.800			
3920	3429	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL COMFORTLINE Voyage4P TP	1598	0	0	0	3.028	3.361	3.642	3.850	4.266	4.661	4.984	5.442	5.608	6.274	6.919	7.585	8.522	9.354	10.291	10.915	12.267	13.516	15.181	16.835	25.784	27.646	29.831	33.265	35.900			
3921	3440	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL CUP 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	3.080	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	4.994	5.442	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.385	10.301	11.008	12.236	13.558	15.087	16.929	18.250	19.780	21.309	23.755	25.700			
3922	3403	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL GL 3P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.673	3.871	4.183	4.474	4.797	5.203	5.712	6.035	6.628	7.034	7.544	7.949	8.667	9.073	9.687	11.518	12.746	14.172	15.597	17.127	18.458	19.988	21.518	23.245	25.100			
3923	3402	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL GL MI 3P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.673	3.871	4.183	4.474	4.797	5.203	5.712	6.035	6.628	7.034	7.544	7.949	8.667	9.073	9.687	11.518	12.746	14.172	15.597	17.231	18.656	20.186	21.819	23.557	25.400			
3924	3399	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL GTI 3P MT	1984	0	0	0	3.212	3.700	4.000	4.300	4.700	5.100	5.500	6.100	6.600	7.100	7.800	8.600	9.200	9.900	10.900	12.000	13.900	15.900	18.200	20.700	21.000	22.300	24.100	26.800	28.900			
3925	3407	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL HIGHLINE 3P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.212	3.600	3.900	4.200	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.600	6.200	6.600	7.000	7.400	8.000	8.500	9.000	10.800	11.800	13.200	14.500	16.100	18.500	19.900	21.500	23.900	25.800			
3926	3406	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL HIGHLINE 5P MT	1800	0	0	0	3.212	3.600	3.900	4.200	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.600	6.200	6.600	7.000	7.400	8.000	8.500	9.000	10.800	11.800	13.200	14.500	16.100	18.500	19.900	21.500	23.900	25.800			
3927	3442	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL ONE 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	2.660	3.000	3.300	3.600	3.900	4.300	4.600	5.000	5.100	5.700	6.300	6.900	7.700	8.600	9.400	10.100	11.200	12.400	13.800	15.500	16.700	18.100	19.500	21.700	23.400			
3928	3415	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL PLUS 3P MT	1000	0	0	0	2.039	2.341	2.549	3.017	3.267	3.569	3.871	4.276	5.400	5.931	6.420	6.930	7.700	8.563	9.281	9.895	11.113	12.642	14.172	15.295	16.523	17.949	19.374	20.904	22.600			
3929	3413	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL PLUS 5P MT	1000	0	0	0	2.039	2.341	2.549	3.017	3.267	3.569	3.871	4.276	5.400	5.931	6.420	6.930	7.700	8.563	9.281	9.895	11.113	12.642	14.380	15.909	17.127	18.458	19.988	21.622	23.400			
3930	3417	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL POWER 5P MT	1781	0	0	0	3.600	3.871	4.183	4.474	4.797	5.203	5.712	6.035	6.628	7.034	7.544	7.949	8.667	9.073	9.687	11.518	12.746	14.172	15.597	17.231	19.374	20.904	22.537	24.369	26.300			
3931	3427	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL POWER 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	3.080	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	4.994	5.442	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.385	10.301	11.008	12.236	13.558	15.087	16.929	18.250	19.780	21.309	23.755	25.700			
3932	3439	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL POWER Voyage4P MT	1598	0	0	0	3.080	3.267	3.569	3.975	4.287	4.672	4.994	5.442	5.608	6.264	6.930	7.544	8.459	9.385	10.301	11.008	12.236	13.558	15.087	16.929	18.250	19.780	21.309	23.755	25.700			
3933	3435	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL SPACE Voyage4P MT	1598	0	0	0	2.660	3.000	3.300	3.600	3.900	4.300	4.600	5.000	5.100	5.700	6.300	6.900	7.700	8.600	9.400	10.100	11.200	12.400	13.800	15.500	16.700	18.100	19.500	21.700	23.400			
3934	3441	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	GOL SPIRIT Voyage4P MT	1598	0	0	0	2.660	3.000	3.300	3.600	3.900	4.300	4.600	5.000	5.100	5.700	6.300	6.900	7.700	8.600	9.400	10.100	11.200	12.400	13.800	15.500	16.700	18.100	19.500	21.700	23.4			

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE

TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
4078	3560	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO CLASSIC 4P MT	1800	0	0	0	4.381	4.797	5.098	5.608	6.118	6.732	7.242	7.949	8.563	9.073	9.791	10.603	11.425	12.340	13.256	14.380	15.503	16.721	18.146	19.582	21.112	22.735	24.577	26.512	28.600			
4079	3569	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO COMFORT 5P MT	1600	0	0	0	4.287	4.693	4.994	5.504	6.014	6.524	7.034	7.648	8.366	8.969	9.687	10.405	11.113	11.935	12.850	13.974	15.087	16.315	17.543	18.864	20.394	22.131	23.859	25.794	27.900			
4080	23554	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO COMFORTLINE 5P AT	1600	0	0	0	4.547	4.984	5.608	6.024	6.753	7.377	8.105	9.042	9.458	10.186	10.811	11.643	12.476	13.204	14.244	15.389	16.315	17.460	18.500	19.749	22.766	24.431	26.397	29.415	31.800			
4081	3575	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO COMFORTLINE 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	4.453	4.890	5.504	5.910	6.628	7.242	7.949	8.875	9.281	9.989	10.603	11.425	12.236	12.954	13.974	15.087	16.013	17.127	18.146	19.374	22.329	23.963	25.898	28.853	31.200			
4082	3574	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO COMFORTLINE 5P TP	1598	0	0	0	4.547	4.984	5.608	6.024	6.753	7.377	8.105	9.042	9.458	10.186	10.811	11.643	12.476	13.204	14.244	15.389	16.315	17.460	18.500	19.749	22.766	24.431	26.397	29.415	31.800			
4083	3558	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO COUPE MT	1000	0	0	0	2.445	2.768	3.163	3.361	3.777	4.183	4.568	5.098	6.045	6.732	7.346	8.053	9.177	9.989	11.008	11.622	12.236	12.850	13.464	14.380	16.315	17.741	19.072	21.205	22.900			
4084	3573	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO HIGHLINE 5P TP	1598	0	0	0	4.547	4.984	5.608	6.024	6.753	7.377	8.105	9.042	9.458	10.186	10.811	11.643	12.476	13.204	14.244	15.389	16.315	17.460	18.500	19.749	22.766	24.431	26.397	29.415	31.800			
4085	3567	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO SPORT 5P MT	2000	0	0	0	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.400	7.000	7.700	8.500	9.300	10.000	10.700	11.500	12.400	13.500	14.577	15.805	17.033	18.458	19.884	21.413	23.151	24.982	27.022	29.200			
4086	3564	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO TDI 5P MT	1896	0	0	0	3.476	4.000	4.400	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.100	6.500	7.100	7.700	8.400	9.100	9.800	10.600	11.500	12.400	13.300	14.400	15.500	16.400	17.500	18.600	20.000	22.100	23.900			
4087	3576	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	POLO TRENDLINE 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	4.453	4.890	5.500	5.910	6.628	7.242	7.949	8.800	9.281	9.989	10.603	11.425	12.236	12.954	13.974	15.087	16.013	17.127	18.146	19.374	22.329	23.963	25.898	28.853	31.200			
4088	10599	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	QUANTUM	2000	0	0	0	5.900	6.400	6.800	7.300	7.900	8.600	9.300	10.200	11.100	12.200	13.300	14.500	15.900	17.300	18.800	20.500	22.300	24.300	26.500	28.900	31.400	34.300	37.300	40.382	43.600			
4089	10600	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	RABBIT	2000	0	0	0	1.670	1.900	2.100	2.300	2.600	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.500	3.900	4.200	4.500	4.800	5.100	5.600	5.800	6.100	6.200	6.500	6.900	7.900	8.500	9.300	10.100	10.900			
4090	10601	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	SAFARI	1600	0	0	0	3.749	4.300	4.700	4.900	5.300	5.800	6.200	6.600	8.700	9.600	10.100	10.700	11.400	12.100	12.900	14.200	15.100	16.000	16.900	18.200	19.300	20.500	22.200	23.900	25.800			
4091	10602	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	SCIROCCO	1600	0	0	0	2.230	2.500	2.600	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.400	3.500	3.800	4.100	4.400	4.600	4.800	5.200	5.500	6.000	6.200	6.600	7.100	7.500	8.000	8.600	9.400	10.100	10.900			
4092	3577	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	SURAN CROSS 1.6L 5P MT	1598	0	0	0	5.700	6.300	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.100	12.300	13.500	14.800	16.200	17.900	19.700	21.700	23.800	26.200	28.800	30.591	32.932	37.323	40.278	43.545	47.010	50.800			
4093	26215	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	4.079	4.287	4.568	4.994	5.307	5.816	6.264	6.628	6.836	7.440	8.053	8.969	9.895	10.811	12.028	13.152	14.068	14.890	15.805	16.929	19.270	20.800	22.537	24.982	27.000			
4094	26216	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	0	0	0	3.530	3.900	4.200	4.600	4.800	5.300	5.700	6.100	6.200	6.800	7.400	8.200	9.000	9.900	10.900	11.700	12.800	13.600	14.400	15.500	17.200	18.600	20.200	21.800	23.500			
4095	26217	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	3.720	4.200	4.500	4.700	5.000	5.300	5.700	6.100	6.400	7.100	7.800	8.700	9.400	10.300	11.400	12.500	13.400	14.300	15.200	16.100	18.200	19.600	21.200	22.900	24.700			
4096	3584	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO CL AT	1781	0	0	0	3.600	4.000	4.300	4.600	4.900	5.400	5.800	6.200	6.300	6.900	7.500	8.400	9.200	10.100	11.200	12.200	13.100	13.900	14.700	15.800	17.900	19.400	21.000	23.300	25.200			
4097	3585	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO CL MT	1781	0	0	0	4.079	4.287	4.568	4.994	5.307	5.816	6.264	6.628	6.836	7.440	8.053	8.969	9.895	10.811	12.028	13.152	14.068	14.890	15.805	16.929	19.166	20.696	22.433	24.878	26.900			
4098	3588	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO COMFORTLINE MT	1598	0	0	0	4.079	4.287	4.568	4.994	5.307	5.816	6.264	6.628	6.836	7.440	8.053	8.969	9.895	10.811	12.028	13.152	14.068	14.890	15.805	16.929	19.270	20.800	22.537	24.982	27.000			
4099	3587	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO COMFORTLINE TP	1598	0	0	0	4.162	4.370	4.661	5.088	5.400	5.920	6.378	6.753	6.919	7.585	8.210	9.146	10.082	11.019	12.267	13.412	14.348	15.181	16.107	17.251	19.645	21.205	22.974	25.471	27.500			
4100	3580	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO EUROPA AT	1984	0	0	0	4.300	4.661	4.984	5.203	5.608	5.920	6.378	6.753	7.169	7.897	8.761	9.666	10.499	11.539	12.788	14.244	15.181	16.003	16.939	19.780	20.685	22.246	24.015	26.710	28.800			
4101	3582	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VENTO EUROPA MT	1984	0	0	0	4.287	4.568	4.890	5.098	5.504	5.816	6.264	6.628	7.034	7.752	8.563	9.479	10.301	11.321	12.538	13.662	14.681	15.701	16.617	17.636	19.988	21.518	23.245					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRABABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVAL	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																											
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017			
4161	26234	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	5.490	6.200	7.000	7.700	8.400	9.300	10.200	11.200	11.900	13.200	14.400	15.800	17.400	19.100	20.900	23.300	25.900	29.000	32.200	35.900	39.700	42.500	45.900	49.500	53.500			
4162	26219	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	5.490	6.200	7.000	7.700	8.400	9.300	10.200	11.200	11.900	13.200	14.400	15.800	17.400	19.100	20.900	23.300	25.900	29.000	32.200	35.900	39.700	42.500	45.900	49.500	53.500			
4163	26236	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1900	0	0	0	5.490	6.200	7.000	7.700	8.400	9.300	10.200	11.200	11.900	13.200	14.400	15.800	17.400	19.100	20.900	23.300	25.900	29.000	32.200	35.300	38.000	40.900	44.100	47.700	51.500			
4164	26235	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2400	0	0	0	8.720	10.200	11.200	12.400	13.500	15.000	16.500	18.100	19.800	21.700	23.700	25.900	28.200	30.400	32.700	35.100	37.700	40.600	43.600	47.000	50.500	54.400	58.700	63.400	68.500			
4165	26218	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1900	0	0	0	5.490	6.200	7.000	7.700	8.400	9.300	10.200	11.200	11.900	13.200	14.400	15.800	17.400	19.100	20.900	23.300	25.900	29.000	32.200	35.300	38.000	40.900	44.100	47.700	51.500			
4166	26237	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2500	0	0	0	8.720	10.200	11.200	12.400	13.500	15.000	16.500	18.100	19.800	21.700	23.700	25.900	28.200	30.400	32.700	35.100	37.700	40.600	43.600	47.000	50.500	54.400	58.700	63.400	68.500			
4167	3628	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 1.8 MT	1783	0	0	0	7.034	7.648	8.459	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.340	13.464	14.380	15.909	17.439	19.166	21.112	23.151	25.388	28.250	31.402	34.971	38.956	42.723	45.990	49.559	53.534	58.736	63.400			
4168	3626	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 2.0 AT	1948	0	0	0	8.522	9.354	10.082	11.123	12.163	13.308	14.661	16.003	17.772	19.437	21.309	23.286	25.471	27.750	30.351	33.785	37.729	40.746	42.800	42.800	46.600	50.800	55.400	60.300	65.100			
4169	3633	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 2.0 MT	1999	0	0	0	8.366	9.177	9.895	10.915	11.935	13.048	14.380	15.701	17.439	19.072	20.904	22.839	24.982	27.230	28.900	30.100	31.400	38.600	41.703	44.762	48.029	51.494	55.573	60.973	65.900			
4170	3627	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 2.0 MT	1948	0	0	0	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.000	12.200	13.400	14.700	16.200	17.800	19.600	21.500	23.600	25.900	28.500	31.400	37.700	41.400	44.970	48.435	52.212	56.385	61.899	66.900			
4171	3632	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 2.0 TP	1999	0	0	0	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.000	12.200	13.400	14.700	16.200	17.800	19.500	21.400	23.500	25.700	28.300	31.200	34.200	37.600	41.300	45.400	49.500	54.000	58.800	64.100	69.200			
4172	3625	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 2.0T MT	1948	0	0	0	6.800	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.000	12.200	13.400	14.700	16.200	17.800	19.600	21.500	23.600	25.900	28.500	31.400	34.200	37.200	40.600	44.200	48.000	52.500	57.300	61.900			
4173	3631	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 2.4i TP	2435	0	0	0	8.300	9.100	10.000	10.900	12.000	13.100	14.400	15.900	17.400	19.100	21.000	23.100	25.400	27.800	32.300	35.450	33.200	36.100	39.300	42.800	46.700	50.900	55.500	60.500	65.300			
4174	3624	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 T4 MT	1855	0	0	0	7.034	7.648	8.459	9.385	10.197	11.217	12.340	13.464	14.380	15.909	17.439	19.166	21.112	23.151	25.388	28.250	31.402	34.971	38.956	43.545	49.861	53.940	58.226	63.835	68.900			
4175	3630	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 T5 MT	2521	0	0	0	8.800	9.700	10.600	11.700	12.800	14.100	15.500	17.000	18.700	20.600	22.600	24.900	27.400	30.000	33.000	36.200	39.800	43.700	47.600	51.900	56.500	61.700	67.200	73.200	79.100			
4176	3629	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S40 T5 TP	2521	0	0	0	10.600	11.700	12.800	14.100	15.500	17.000	18.700	20.600	22.600	24.800	27.300	29.900	32.900	36.100	39.300	42.800	46.700	50.900	55.199	59.662	63.928	68.600	74.115	81.076	87.600			
4177	26240	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2500	0	0	0	5.780	6.900	7.700	8.600	9.800	10.800	12.100	13.400	15.200	17.000	19.200	21.500	24.100	27.200	30.500	32.800	35.200	37.800	40.600	43.600	46.900	50.500	54.400	58.700	63.400			
4178	26238	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1600	0	0	0	104	198	208	302	406	614	812	1.165	1.634	2.143	2.861	3.777	5.098	6.836	9.281	12.340	16.617	22.329	30.081	40.382	49.500	65.700	70.900	78.900	85.200			
4179	26239	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2000	0	0	0	490	700	1.000	1.300	1.700	2.100	2.600	3.300	4.100	5.200	5.900	7.400	9.500	11.800	15.000	18.700	23.600	29.800	37.600	47.000	47.000	50.500	54.700	59.000	63.700			
4180	3638	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 2.0T 4P AT	1984	0	0	0	7.500	8.300	9.100	10.100	11.000	12.200	13.400	14.700	16.200	17.800	19.600	21.500	23.600	25.900	28.500	31.400	43.347	46.677	50.204	54.054	58.102	62.472	67.466	74.115	80.000			
4181	3651	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 2.0T FULL TP	1999	0	0	0	7.897	8.938	10.082	11.227	12.684	14.140	15.795	17.772	19.957	22.246	24.951	27.958	31.300	34.400	37.800	41.500	45.600	50.200	55.100	52.000	68.400	74.843	80.868	87.319	94.300			
4182	3648	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 2.0T PREMIUM TP	1999	0	0	0	8.001	9.146	10.186	11.435	12.892	14.348	16.003	17.980	20.165	22.662	25.367	28.270	30.664	33.369	36.282	39.393	42.515	45.948	59.142	63.928	69.016	74.531	80.451	86.903	93.900			
4183	3639	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 2.4T AT	2435	0	0	0	8.314	9.250	10.291	11.643	12.966	14.661	16.211	18.084	20.581	22.800	24.400	26.200	28.600	31.200	34.000	37.100	40.330	43.555	46.979	50.724	54.782	59.142	63.928	69.016	74.500			
4184	3636	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	S60 2.5T AT	2521	0	0	0	6.100	6.700	7.300	8.100	8.800	9.700	10.600</																					

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

CTR	IDAVA	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																										
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
4243	5350	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V60 T4 SPORT TP	1595	0	0	0	5.920	6.649	7.377	8.210	9.250	10.291	11.539	12.892	14.973	16.627	18.700	20.500	22.500	24.700	27.200	29.800	32.000	34.400	36.900	40.200	43.800	47.700	52.000	56.600	61.100		
4244	5349	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V60 T6 PREMIUM AWD TP	2953	0	0	0	6.290	7.500	8.500	9.500	10.600	12.000	13.300	14.900	17.200	19.300	21.500	24.100	27.000	30.200	33.900	38.000	42.600	47.700	53.500	60.000	68.800	74.300	80.300	88.100	95.100		
4245	26259	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V70 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2300	0	0	0	6.760	8.000	8.700	9.900	10.900	12.000	13.300	14.800	16.400	18.000	19.800	21.800	24.000	26.300	29.200	32.500	34.300	36.100	37.900	40.300	46.500	50.100	54.000	58.300	63.000		
4246	26258	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V70 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	2400	0	0	0	6.760	8.000	8.700	9.900	10.900	12.000	13.300	14.800	16.400	18.000	19.800	21.800	24.000	26.300	29.200	32.500	34.300	36.100	37.900	40.300	46.500	50.100	54.000	58.300	63.000		
4247	3673	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V70 2.5T MT	2435	0	0	0	7.560	8.800	9.800	10.900	12.000	13.300	14.700	16.300	18.100	19.800	21.900	24.100	26.600	29.200	32.200	35.800	37.900	39.900	41.900	44.600	51.300	55.300	59.800	65.500	70.700		
4248	5351	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V70 D5 AT	2401	0	0	0	9.042	9.874	10.915	12.163	13.412	14.869	16.419	18.188	20.165	22.142	24.431	26.918	29.727	32.640	35.970	40.018	42.307	44.596	46.781	49.788	57.269	61.743	66.738	73.178	79.000		
4249	3674	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V70 T5 MT	2319	0	0	0	8.700	9.600	10.500	11.600	12.700	14.000	15.300	16.800	18.500	20.300	22.300	24.500	27.000	29.600	32.600	35.000	38.100	41.500	45.200	48.841	53.800	58.600	63.900	69.700	75.300		
4250	27454	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	WARTBURG	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJESS NO INCLUIDAS ANTERIORES A 1993	1				1.429	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.100	2.200	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.800	3.000	3.200	3.400	3.600	3.800	4.100	4.400	4.600	4.900	5.200	5.600	6.000	6.400	6.900		
4251	21727	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	WARZAWA	203 T	1500	0	0	0	1.247	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.800	2.000	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.400	3.700	4.100	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.200	6.800	7.400	8.000	8.700	9.400		
4252	21728	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	WARZAWA	203 T	1800	0	0	0	1.247	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.800	2.000	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.400	3.700	4.100	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.200	6.800	7.400	8.000	8.700	9.400		
4253	21726	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	WARZAWA	203 T	1300	0	0	0	1.247	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.800	2.000	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.200	3.400	3.700	4.100	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.200	6.800	7.400	8.000	8.700	9.400		
4254	30564	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	WILLYGER	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJESS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1991	1				1.365	1.500	1.600	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.200	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.800	2.900	3.100	3.300	3.600	3.800	4.000	4.300	4.600	4.800	5.100	5.500	6.000	6.500		
4255	30564	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	WILLYGER	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJESS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1991	1				1.365	1.500	1.600	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.200	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.800	2.900	3.100	3.300	3.600	3.800	4.000	4.300	4.600	4.800	5.100	5.500	6.000	6.500		
4256	10647	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	YUGO	FOX	1000	0	0	0	2.493	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.500	3.800	4.000	4.800	5.100	5.400	5.800	6.200	6.500	7.000	7.400	7.900	8.400	9.000	9.700	10.200	10.900	11.700	12.700	13.700		
4257	3676	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	YUGO	GV PLUS COUPE MT	1300	0	0	0	1.935	2.039	2.143	2.341	2.705	2.913	3.163	3.361	3.871	4.183	4.370	4.578	4.890	5.098	5.608	5.931	6.222	6.524	6.930	7.242	8.459	9.073	9.791	11.113	12.000		
4258	23642	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	YUGO	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	0	0	0	1.600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4259	22144	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZASTAVA	750	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104.000		
4260	22145	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZASTAVA	750	850	0	0	0	1.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4261	22146	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZASTAVA	1100	1100	0	0	0	1.500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4262	22147	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZASTAVA	1100	1300	0	0	0	1.300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4263	22148	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZASTAVA	1300	1300	0	0	0	1.100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4264	22149	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZASTAVA	TOPOLINO	750	0	0	0	1.200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4265	29507	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZHONGHUA	SPLENDOR	1800				4.641	5.100	5.500	5.900	6.200	6.600	7.100	7.500	8.000	8.500	9.100	9.800	10.300	11.100	11.700	12.500	13.300	14.200	15.100	16.000	16.900	18.200	19.300	20.900	22.600		
4266	27204	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	ZIMMER	GOLDEN SPIRIT (LINEA ESTANDAR MODELOS ANTERIORES AÑO 1992)	3000				23.187	25.800	27.600	29.300	31.200	33.200	35.400	37.700	40.000	42.600	45.400	48.400	51.500	54.800	58.300	62.100	66.200	70.400	74.900	79.700	84.900	90.400	96.200	103.900	112.200		
13256	32677	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	AUDI	A6 TURBO	3000				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91.200	0	0	0	0		
13257	32378	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	BMW	M3 E30 COUPE 2P MT	1800				11.400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13258	32958	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	CHEVROLET	CHEVY TAXI PLUS	1400				3.350	3.350	3.350	3.350	3.350	3.350	3.350	5.020	6.690	8.370	10.040	11.710	13.390	15.060	16.740	18.410	20.080	21.760	23.430	25.100	26.780						

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE																																		
TABLA 1. BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS AUTOMOVILES PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)																																		
CTR	IDAVAl	TIPO_VEHICULO	CLASE	MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	PASAJEROS	TONELAJE	WATTS	MODELOS																								
										1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
										15.040	15.810	16.590	17.360	18.240	19.210	20.080	21.150	22.210	23.280	24.440	25.710	26.970	28.320	29.680	31.230	32.790	34.440	36.180	37.930	39.870	41.810	43.940	46.080	48.420
13428	33318	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	HYUNDAI	ACCENT 4P GL-STD MT	1591				15.710	16.590	17.360	18.240	19.110	20.080	21.150	22.210	23.280	24.440	25.710	26.970	28.320	29.680	31.230	32.790	34.440	36.080	37.930	39.870	41.810	43.940	46.080	48.400	50.830
13429	33499	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	KIA	OPTIMA EX	2000				1.660	1.750	1.840	1.940	2.030	2.120	2.210	2.300	2.400	2.490	2.580	2.670	2.760	2.860	2.950	3.040	3.130	3.230	3.320	3.410	3.500	3.590	3.690	3.780	3.870
13430	33258	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	LADA	2104	1400				7.280	7.660	8.050	8.440	8.830	9.310	9.800	10.280	10.770	11.250	11.830	12.420	13.100	13.680	14.360	15.130	15.910	16.680	17.460	18.430	19.300	20.270	21.240	22.310	23.470
13431	33339	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	LOTUS		SUPER SEVEN	1600				1.210																							
13432	33626	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	OAKLAND	LINEAS YCILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDOS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1300				15.620	16.390	17.270	18.040	19.010	19.980	20.950	22.020	23.090	24.250	25.410	26.680	28.030	29.490	30.940	32.500	34.100	35.790	37.640	39.480	41.420	43.550	45.690	48.020	50.340
13433	33342	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	RENAULT	GRAN SENIC	2000				1.700	1.700	2.550	3.400	4.250	5.100	5.950	6.800	7.650	8.500	9.350	10.200	11.050	11.900	12.760	13.610	14.460	15.310	16.160	17.010	17.860	18.710	19.560	20.410	21.260
13434	33198	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	TEAN RYDER	700 UTV (BUGGY)	1083				5.340	5.820	6.400	7.080	7.760	8.540	9.410	10.380	11.450	12.610	13.770	15.230	16.680	18.430	20.270	22.210	24.440	26.970	29.590	32.590	35.890	39.480	43.360	47.720	52.490
13435	33742	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	TOYOTA	COROLLA 1.8 A/T LE	1800				4.750	5.140	5.530	5.920	6.400	6.980	7.470	8.150	8.730	9.510	10.190	11.060	11.930	12.900	13.870	15.040	16.200	17.560	18.920	20.470	22.020	23.860	25.740	27.840	29.970
13436	33521	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLKSWAGEN	VOYAGE POWER 1.6L	1600				7.470	8.250	9.120	9.990	10.960	12.130	13.290	14.650	16.100	17.650	19.500	21.440	23.570	25.900	28.520	31.330	34.530	37.930	41.710	45.880	50.540	55.580	61.110	67.220	73.910
13437	33713	AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	VOLVO	V40	1600				62.180	65.480	68.870	72.460	76.240	80.220	84.390	88.850	93.510	98.460	103.600	109.030	114.750	120.770	127.070	133.760	140.840	148.220	155.980	164.220	172.850	181.970	191.580	201.660	224.070
13524		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	718 CAYMAN	2000				75.080	79.060	83.230	87.590	92.250	97.100	102.240	107.570	113.200	119.120	125.420	132.020	139.000	146.280	153.940	162.090	170.620	179.640	189.050	199.040	209.520	220.580	232.220	244.440	271.600
13525		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	718 CAYMAN S	2500				77.020	81.090	85.360	89.820	94.580	99.520	104.760	110.290	116.110	122.220	128.620	135.410	142.490	149.960	157.820	166.160	174.890	184.110	193.810	203.990	214.760	226.110	238.040	250.550	278.390
13526		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	BOXSTER SPYDER	3800				127.460	134.150	141.230	148.700	156.560	164.800	173.440	182.550	192.160	202.250	212.920	224.070	235.900	248.320	261.420	275.190	289.640	304.870	320.880	337.750	355.510	374.230	393.920	414.680	460.750
13527		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	911 CARRERA CABRIO	3000				144.430	152.000	159.950	168.390	177.220	186.530	196.330	206.710	217.570	229.020	241.050	253.750	267.140	281.200	296.040	311.660	328.050	345.320	363.460	382.570	402.740	423.890	446.200	469.670	521.860
13528		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	911 CARRERA S CABRIO	3000				168.390	177.220	186.530	196.330	206.610	217.470	228.920	240.950	253.660	267.040	281.110	295.850	311.370	327.760	345.030	363.170	382.280	402.360	423.500	445.810	469.290	494.020	520.020	547.370	608.190
13529		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	911 TURBO	3800				218.150	229.600	241.720	254.430	267.820	281.880	296.720	312.340	328.730	346.000	364.240	383.440	403.620	424.860	447.270	470.840	495.570	521.670	549.120	578.020	608.480	640.490	674.250	709.750	788.610
13530		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	911 TURBO S	3800				223.590	235.320	247.740	260.740	274.410	288.870	304.100	320.100	336.980	354.730	373.350	393.040	413.710	435.430	458.330	482.480	507.890	534.660	562.790	592.380	623.520	656.300	690.830	727.210	808.010
13531		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	911 CARRERA GT3 RS	4000				152.580	160.630	169.070	178.000	187.400	197.300	207.680	218.640	230.180	242.310	255.010	268.400	282.560	297.400	313.020	329.510	346.870	365.110	384.310	404.590	425.930	448.330	471.910	496.740	551.930
13532		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	PORSCHE	911 R	4000				32.300	33.950	35.600	37.440	39.290	41.230	43.360	45.400	47.720	50.150	52.570	55.290	58.010	60.920	63.920	67.220	70.520	74.010	77.790	81.670	85.750	90.020	94.480	99.230	104.180
13540		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	FORD	COBRA	5000				7.800	8.200	8.600	9.000	9.500	10.000	10.500	11.100	11.700	12.300	12.900	13.600	14.300	15.000	15.800	16.600	17.500	18.400	19.400	21.500	23.900	26.600	29.600	32.900	36.600
13555		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	MAZDA2 SKY PRIME	1500				8.600	9.000	9.500	10.000	10.500	11.000	11.600	12.200	12.800	13.500	14.200	14.900	15.700	16.500	17.400	18.300	19.300	20.300	21.400	23.800	26.400	29.300	32.600	36.200	40.200
13556		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	MAZDA2 SKY TOURING	1500				9.500	10.000	10.500	11.100	11.700	12.300	12.900	13.600	14.300	15.000	15.800	16.600	17.500	18.400	19.400	20.400	21.500	22.600	23.800	26.400	29.300	32.500	36.100	40.100	44.500
13557		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	MAZDA2 SKY GRAND TOURING	1500				10.300	10.800	11.400	12.000	12.600	13.300	14.000	14.700	15.500	16.300	17.200	18.100	19.000	20.000	21.000	22.100	23.300	24.500	25.800	28.700	31.900	35.400	39.300	43.700	48.500
13558		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	MAZDA2 SKY GRAND TOURING LX	1500				10.000	10.500	11.000	11.600	12.200	12.800	13.500	14.200	14.900	15.700	16.500	17.400	18.300	19.300	20.300	21.400	22.500	23.700	24.900	27.700	30.800	34.200	38.000	42.200	46.900
13559		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	MAZDA3 SKY PRIME	2000				10.800	11.400	12.000	12.600	13.300	14.000	14.700	15.500	16.300	17.200	18.100	19.000	20.000	21.000	22.100	23.300	24.500	25.800	27.200	30.200	33.600	37.300	41.400	46.000	51.100
13560		AUTOMÓVILES	AUTOMOVIL	MAZDA	MAZDA3 SKY TOURING	2000				13.200	13.900	14.600	15.400	16.200	17.000	17.900	18.800	19.800	20.800	21.900	23.000	24.200	25.500	26.800	28.200	29.700	31.300	32.900	36.500	40.600	45.100	50.100	55.700	61.900
13561																																		